STATE LIBRARY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

Return as Soon as Used.

355.6M3
A23r

355.6M3
A23n
1886
A

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://archive.org/details/annualreportofad1886mass

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1886.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1887.

THE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.
MAR 2 1887

355.6 M3
A23r
1886
A

ANNUAL REPORT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Adjutant General's Office,
Boston, Dec. 31, 1886.

To His Excellency George D. Robinson,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Sir: — I have the honor respectfully to submit the annual report of the Military Department of the Commonwealth for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886, the department organization remaining the same as last year.

Militia.

It is with satisfaction that I record to the citizen soldiery a most prosperous and successful year. The earnestness of officers and men, and the disposition of legislative bodies to aid and support the force in every possible way, has been attended with excellent results; and the record of attendance alone testifies to this, it being the largest attendance at tours of duty for many years, showing a gratifying improvement.

The citizens of the Commonwealth have been generous in their praise of the various commands when seen on duty, awakening a pride in well-doing and serving as an incentive to a better performance of duty.

The energy manifested by the Militia, coupled with the recognition of citizens, by allowing their sons and employees to enlist and serve, has resulted in a well-disciplined and effective force, equal to any emergency that can reasonably be expected.

The report of Brigadier General R. C. Drum, Adjutant General, U. S. A., recently published, seems to set forth the relationship existing between the Militia of States and the

regular establishment. General Drum has always recognized the importance of efficient Militia in alliance with the regular army, and has been its steadfast friend; and in his views and recommendations I heartily coincide and concur:

"The reports, submitted herewith, of the several officers designated by the War Department to inspect the encampments of State troops are highly interesting and worthy of careful consideration. While just but kind criticism points out many defects (none that cannot be remedied by men exhibiting the military zeal and pride that animate the State Militias), the reports unmistakably evidence a slowly maturing temper and character destined to still more closely unite the regular army and the Militia, the twin parts of the defensive power of the government.

"A careful perusal of these reports leads me to make the following general remarks: —

"State encampments, to be of absolute benefit, should at least be of ten days' duration, and, while established at convenient points looking to economy in the concentration of the troops, should be at a sufficient distance from the homes of the members of the command in order to overcome business and social influences which seriously affect efforts at imparting instruction and holding the men in hand for drills, target practice, guard duty, etc. Camps should be divested of every appearance of holiday character.

"The programme of military exercises should exclude elementary company drills, and the time of the encampment devoted to instruction and practice in skirmish and battalion drills and guard duty. As most of the fighting in the future must be done in open order, a thorough acquaintance with the skirmish drill is of the highest importance.

"Officers should be required to recite upon the duties of guards and sentinels, and instruction in guard duty be given to the men in the armories.

"So far as fatigue uniform or dress for field service is concerned, it would be of advantage for the authorities of each State to prescribe a simple, plain but serviceable fatigue uniform for all its troops, to which companies might gradually conform within a limited time, say one year. This is not intended to interfere with the right of each command to wear such full-dress uniform as it may have selected for wear on reviews, parades and other occasions of pure ceremony.

"Obsolete arms and ammunition in the hands of State troops

should be replaced by improved guns of same pattern as in the hands of the regular army, and suitable ammunition provided. On this subject I beg to renew the recommendation made in my last report.

"Exhibition drills, while interesting as showing to what degree of mechanical precision a body of men can be trained to attain in movements and motions, are an undesirable feature of military camps. In many instances the development of extreme smartness in drill involves the neglect of some of the most important and solid parts of a soldier's training.

"The great want is a thorough, systematic course of instruction prescribed from State headquarters and rigidly insisted on, and the establishment in each State of an examining board before whom ignorant and incompetent officers could be brought with a view to their elimination from the military service of the State. Every officer elected should, before appointment, be subject to examination by a board of officers, of which, if possible, the regimental and brigade commanders and the Inspector General should be members. The material composing the Militia of the several States is generally excellent, and zeal and intelligence the rule; but the former must be wisely directed and the latter systematically cultivated."

During the year, sections 25 and 26, chapter 14 of the Public Statutes, and section 3, chapter 230, Acts of 1884, have been amended so as to provide an additional staff officer, in brigades and battalions, to be known as Inspectors of Rifle Practice, to have charge of that department in their commands.

Chapter 14, section 164, Public Statutes, and chapter 45, section 1, Acts of 1884, were so amended as to allow to Signal and Ambulance Corps, annual drills, and pro-rated company emoluments; section 1, chapter 230, Act of 1884, to admit to the service Gatling guns. By this change Batteries A and B have been augmented by two commissioned officers and 48 enlisted men, and the force thereby increased.

The total force now authorized by law is three hundred and forty (340) commissioned officers, and four thousand five hundred and sixty-six (4,566) enlisted men.

The aggregate strength of the force as computed to date is 330 officers; 4,030 enlisted men.

The vacancy of one company of infantry existing at date of last report has (by General Orders No. 3, C. S.) been filled by the establishment of a new company in the city of Gloucester, known as Company G, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, having been found below an efficient standard, was disbanded in General Orders No. 8, the same order transferring Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry, to the Artillery arm of the service as Battery C, and established a new company in Somerville, which was attached to the Eighth Regiment Infantry, as Company M. Battery A has been reorganized, and the Artillery battalion is now in good condition and promises well to be excellent.

Good results have been attained by the disbandments, and the same policy which has obtained during the last four years toward weak and inefficient organizations should be continued. The State should receive service in some degree commensurate with the liberal expenditure and fostering care bestowed.

Tours of Duty.

The regular tours of duty prescribed in General Orders No. 8 were performed by the different organizations.

At the encampments 324 commissioned officers and 3,682 enlisted men, and at annual drills 285 commissioned officers and 3,194 enlisted men performed duty required.

Special Orders No. 65 detailed Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, Captain Henry D. Andrews, as escort to your Excellency on the occasion of your annual visit to Harvard University. Special Orders No. 134 detailed the First Battalion Cavalry, to which was temporarily attached Company F, Cavalry, the whole under the command of Major Horace G. Kemp, as escort to the President of the United States on the occasion of his visit to Harvard University, November 8; the same order detailing the First Corps of Cadets, Lieut.-Col. Thomas F. Edmands commanding, as escort to the President from Boston & Albany Depot to Hotel Vendome in the morning, and on his return to the depot at night. The attendance at all tours of duty during the year has been large.

Companies G, Eighth, and C and F, Ninth Infantry, respectively, are deserving of special mention, having paraded every officer and man of a full enlistment at the annual encampment of the Second Brigade. The encampments were held as follows: —

Organization.	Commanding Officer.	Date.	Place.
1st Brigade, ...	Brig. Gen. Wales, . .	June 8, .	State Camp Ground.
1st Corps Cadets, . .	Lieut. Col. Edmands, .	July 13, .	Hingham.
2d Brigade, ...	Brig. Gen. Peach, . .	July 20, .	State Camp Ground.
2d Corps Cadets, . . .	Lieut. Col. Dalton, . .	Aug. 10, .	Essex.

Enrolled Militia.

The total number of enrolled Militia as reported to this office from the returns of assessors of cities and towns is 280,723, being an increase of 8,720 since last report.

Heavy Artillery.

As much progress has been made in artillery practice and drill as could be expected with the limited facilities provided. Too much importance cannot be attached to this branch of military science, and, if possible, one of the vacant forts in Boston harbor should be procured, not only for artillery drill, but as a school of instruction for officers, if this work is to be made effective.

In this connection I would respectfully call attention to the report of Colonel Austin C. Wellington, First Regiment Infantry, under whose direction the heavy-artillery instruction has been carried on in his command.

Quartermaster's Department.

By Resolves 26 and 40 of the year 1885, $84,000 was appropriated by the Legislature for the purchase of military clothing for the Militia; at the date of my last report there was an unexpended balance of this appropriation of $35,165.80. During the current year there has been expended in providing new fatigue caps, blouses and long trousers, with other articles of equipment, $34,927.70, from which the troops have

been supplied, leaving a surplus of each of the articles purchased for future issue, and an unexpended balance of $238.10.

The State troops are now well clothed, with the exception of dress coats, which, from seven years' wear, have become old, badly worn and requiring many repairs, and should be replaced by a new issue during the coming year, the estimated cost of which is $51,600.00.

Four Gatling guns of the model of 1883, with carriages and limbers, have been drawn from the United States against the amount credited to the State, which have been attached (two each) to Batteries A and B, Light Artillery, and new harness purchased by this department for use therewith.

The camp equipage is not in good condition, long years of use having rendered many tents rotten and worthless, and new ones should be provided, or wooden structures erected to take their place.

Losses of State property are steadily decreasing in all commands, and officers are more prompt in making returns, and more particular in the care thereof.

New harness for the light batteries have been drawn from the United States, those in use having become old, and were poor when received from the government, according to the report of 1881.

The board floors used at encampments are now the property of the Commonwealth. In a contract entered into three years since, it was agreed to pay an annual rental for these floors, for a term of years, the State having the option to purchase the same at any time, deducting from the purchase money the amount previously paid as rent. They have been acquired this year by a small payment.

The property at the Arsenal is in good condition under the careful supervision of Mr. Landy, in charge, the amount and character of which will appear in Table No. 5 in Appendix. The balance of allowance to the credit of the State by the general government for ordnance, ordnance stores, etc., at the close of last year was $9,150 24; placed to our credit the present year, $6,496.52; making a total available of $15,646.76; against which I have drawn $15,193.82; leaving a balance of $452.94 to the credit of this Commonwealth at this date.

The short trousers and leggings previously issued were continued in use for police duty during the year, but it being found that so many were poor and needing repair, it was not considered economy to issue more or to expend money in the repair of the same; they were therefore called in and condemned, and should be disposed of by sale.

During the year it was ascertained that many of the papers pertaining to the Quartermaster General's Department were stored in the loft at the Arsenal, covering the war period. They were transferred to the fire-proof of this department, where by examination they proved of great value in settling the claims against the United States for reimbursement for expenditures in aid of the government during the late civil war.

The records of the Military Department of the State deposited in the fire-proof are not as well arranged as is desirable, and cannot be, without an increase of the clerical force for a few months for this especial purpose, to classify and place the same in a condition for reference, after which an index may be prepared, rendering all matters ready of access. This should be done during the coming year.

The grounds of the soldiers' monument at Dedham, in charge of this office by law, should be put in better condition than now. This will not require additional appropriation. By chapter 105 of the Acts of the year 1886, the adjusting of accounts relating to loans of State military property to cities, towns and institutions, by the Legislature or otherwise, were placed in my charge, under the direction of the Governor, and a system of annual returns instituted. Many losses of property have been ascertained, the property existing merely as a matter of record on the books of this department; demands for the returns required by the act cited have in most cases been complied with, and small explained losses have been allowed to the following: Lowell, Newburyport, State Reform School, Sergeant-at-Arms, Worcester County Free Institute and South Berkshire Institute, and the accounts closed.

All such loaned property that could be found has been turned in by the following: City of Boston, Salem, town of Adams, Massachusetts Agricultural College and Wesleyan

Academy. The balance as losses in some of the above-mentioned cases appearing excessive, I have not under your advice felt authorized to allow them, but have made a demand for settlement as required by law. The account of the Dean Academy is peculiar, having been carried on the books of this department for years, although the property had been destroyed by fire, and it is claimed that the Academy had been relieved from responsibility. I have dropped this account from the property books, and carry it as a loss charged against the Academy for future settlement.

A few of the cities, towns and institutions still retain property for use; but I believe it should all be called in, with the exception of that in the possession of the town of Concord, which should be allowed to retain it, because the property in charge is identified with the history of that town.

Rifle Practice.

Rifle practice has been continued under the system adopted, and excellent progress made during the year in this essential service, under the supervision of Col. Horace T. Rockwell, A. I. G., Acting Inspector General of Rifle Practice. It is with pleasure I record the fact that a rifle team, selected from the marksmen of the Militia of Massachusetts, has, this year, won the first prize of the National Rifle Association and the Hilton Trophy, together with the individual prizes, in successful contest with teams from other States and of the regular army. These trophies are now, under the rules of National Association, in my custody. I refer your Excellency, with pleasure, to the report of Colonel Rockwell, herewith submitted.

Armories.

The armory locations, with few exceptions, remain the same as last year, new armories having been furnished in the following-named places: Somerville, Gloucester, Clinton, Lawrence and Worcester; and a new and commodious armory is now in process of erection in the city of Boston, for Battery A, Artillery, which, when completed, will be convenient and of great benefit to the command. The armories in Boston, as a whole, are not suitable and satis-

factory, although large rents are paid by the city. My repeated suggestions that the city provide two armories, conveniently located within its limits, for the accommodation of the organizations therein, does not, apparently, meet with approval; the large payments for poor accommodations still continue, and the reimbursements from the State, in many instances, decreasing because of non-compliance with law providing for suitable armories. The annual expenditure on this account by the city of Boston is nearly equal to that of the entire State, whilst it is reimbursed a little more than one-third of its payment; it is, therefore, apparent that two armories of sufficient size would be a great saving in money, and conduce to the welfare and efficiency of the commands that might be located therein.

Camp Ground.

By continued and judicious use of fertilizers the sod of the camp ground has improved, and was in excellent condition during the annual tours of camp duty.

The brigade headquarters were too small, and it was considered better for the commanders to have entire use and control; therefore a new building was erected for use of the officers of the Governor's staff on duty at encampments where on Governor's day the State guests are entertained, thereby relieving the brigade officers from inconvenience and overcrowding.

The hospital tents having from long use become worthless, a hospital building has been erected, with suitable wards for patients and storage for hospital property.

The fences around the grounds need repairs in places, and should be painted to preserve them.

The arsenal buildings have been newly painted and are in good repair. The grounds around the cook-houses have been graded, old wagon ruts filled and seeded and a fair sod regained. Some provision should be made for bathing facilities for the men at the camp, which are much needed. I have not thought it best to introduce water on the field from the town main, as the price asked seemed to me excessive. I believe a reservoir could be constructed on the hill within the grounds, and the water supplied in that manner at less

expense; the small engine required for pumping purposes could also be utilized in case of fire, and for making repairs at the arsenal, which we are now obliged to contract for outside for want of power. The bathing facilities should, at least, be provided for another year.

Adjutant General's Office.

The annual appropriation by the Legislature for this office, which includes the Militia, War and Naval Records, and Soldiers' Messenger Corps, is $168,200.00, from which has been expended for —

Militia, including salaries of Adjutant General and clerks and Quartermaster's employees,	$147,190 95
War Records and Claims and clerks,	5,175 25
Naval Records and clerks,	1,372 45
Soldiers' Messenger Corps and Superintendent,	502 41
	$154,241 06
Leaving an unexpended balance of	13,958 94

There has been received and turned over to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth from sales of condemned military property during the year, $1,701.60.

The balance accruing from such sales in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the last year was	$1,658 48
Received during present year,	1,701 60
	$3,360 08
Expended during the year,	3,296 72
Balance remaining in treasury,	$63 36

The expenditures have been made in the erection of buildings, etc., at the State camp ground.

The balance on hand from special appropriation of $84,000 for military clothing at date of my last report was —

Balance 1885,	$35,165 80
Expended for caps, blouses, trousers, etc.,	34,927 70
Balance unexpended,	$238 10

As stated in my previous report, this extraordinary appropriation should not be considered as a part of the annual appropriation, as the clothing purchased therewith will be serviceable for many years.

Seventeen hundred and twenty-five letters and endorsements have been written during the year. Eighteen General and 145 Special Orders have been issued.

War Records and Claims.

The character of the work performed in this branch of the office during the year is indicated by the following summary: —

Letters received from the Adjutant General of the Army, and answered,	275
Letters written to Second, Third and Fourth Auditors, U. S. Treasury,	50
To the Commissioner of Pensions,	47
Miscellaneous,	490
Endorsements in regard to commissioned officers from Massachusetts in the U. S. Volunteer service during the civil war,	165
Certificates of Army and Navy service, from office records,	5,248
"Testimonials in grateful recognition of faithful service" given by the State to her sons,	450
Affidavits furnished and officers' and surgeons' blanks supplied for use in pension claims,	1,280

From the establishment of the Claim Bureau to the present time, 11,785 claims of all classes have been recorded, of which 9,381 have received favorable and 1,955 unfavorable action.

The amount represented by the favorably settled claims during the year as computed at the United States Pension Agency in Boston to Dec. 1, 1886, is $26,601.26, which, added to the amount of collections previously reported, rerults in a grand total of $1,971,299.17. Number of claims allowed during the year, 22; disallowed and rejected, 27. Unsettled claims, December 1, 449. In addition to the foregoing, claims have been prepared, to be forwarded through unknown channels, by the claimants, of which we have no retained record.

With every recurrence of quarterly payments of pensions, vouchers have been prepared and executed for pensioners borne on the pension rolls of this and other States. Claims for the commutation value of artificial limbs and other appliances due every five years to disabled soldiers entitled have been prepared in some forty cases.

Recent legislation by Congress providing for removal of charge of desertion, and allowing bounty to officers discharged as enlisted men to accept promotion (before serving two years as enlisted men as required by previous laws), and establishing the rank and emoluments of certain commissioned officers, has entailed additional work in supplying, from our records, the evidence necessary to amend the records in such cases.

Naval Records.

The compilation of the record of officers, sailors and marines has been continued with all possible despatch. A service record of the officers (line, staff, warrant and marine corps) of the navy is in progress. Up to date, 1,644 officers of the various grades are represented therein, 151 of whom were promoted from before the mast for meritorious conduct. The indexing of the naval records still continues and is approaching completion; 9,211 names have, with the record of each, been indexed during the year, making a total of 15,416. This list is now ready for publication in advance sheets, for the discovery of errors and omissions, if any, for the permanent record, as contemplated by law, for which an appropriation should be made.

Arrangements have been made with the Navy Department at Washington to allow a clerk from this office to correct the list from the files in the bureaus of that department, as well as to ascertain the names and record of those enlisting, or serving to the credit of Massachusetts from stations in other States.

By the exertion of Commander Richard F. Tobin, Department of Massachusetts, G. A. R., a sufficient sum of money was contributed by members of the Legislature and heads of State departments to procure a floral tribute for the tomb of General Grant on Memorial Day, on which occasion I was detailed by your Excellency to accompany Commander Tobin with the offering to New York, where I attended the memorial service of the Grant Post, G. A. R., in Brooklyn, and by invitation of J. R. Knapp, Esq., viewed the procession from his residence. The President of the United States was present. I afterwards proceeded to the tomb and attended the ceremonies there.

Soldiers' Messenger Corps.

The appropriation for this corps remains as established in 1883, viz., $800.

The force consists of fifteen members at this date, whose posts or stations are changed from time to time whenever the messengers can be benefited thereby, and who are required to report in person their weekly earnings, which vary in amounts from one to seven dollars per week. During the year two messengers have died, two resigned and one discharged for cause.

But few applications are made for appointment on this corps, for the reason but little can be earned at the calling; the telephone and district companies furnishing cheap and rapid service. I regret this, as many of these men are so disabled as to incapacitate them for the performance of any other labor.

There has been expended for the corps: —

From appropriation of		$800 00
For salary of Superintendent, ...	$300 00	
Hats, caps, etc., ...	20 00	
Thanksgiving dinners, ...	51 00	
Charity, ...	125 96	
Incidentals, ...	7 45	
		504 41
Unexpended, ...		$295 59

Recommendations.

The excellent work performed for the State, and the earnest endeavors of the enlisted men of the Militia, cannot be too highly praised, and I would recommend that a suitable badge be adopted for issue in recognition of continuous, meritorious service of the men. In other States such badges are furnished, but at the expense of regimental organizations, and resulting in a diversity of designs. The citizen soldier of Massachusetts should receive such badge from the Commonwealth.

The arms now in use by the infantry organizations, while in good condition, are not of the latest pattern. Various improvements by the United States government from time

to time have been made in small-arms, which have been scattered here and there in the commands.

If possible, arms of uniform pattern and latest model should be procured, by exchange or otherwise, for our troops. The importance of rifle practice demands an inspector-general of rifle practice on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, and a special appropriation to defray the expense of ammunition at State matches, pay of officers visiting companies, etc. The officers of the Militia have become quite familiar with the use of the rifle, and are able to instruct in this duty.

I would recommend that the issue of revolvers to commissioned officers, and to the artillery, signal and ambulance organizations be considered; thus giving the officer an effective weapon in case of active duty, and the artillery and other organizations named a means of defence which the sabre does not afford. Revolver shooting might be introduced at the regular State matches, where the officers now use the enlisted men's weapons, which they would not use in actual service.

Company by-laws, heretofore approved in many instances, are in conflict with more recent legislation. It is a matter for consideration whether such by-laws should extend beyond the management of private company funds and property; a common by-law for all, perhaps would be well.

The Regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, adopted Dec. 30, 1878, is too voluminous to ensure careful study, much of its contents being verbatim copies of law and tactics, which have been changed or modified, causing confusion. As the plates from which it was printed were destroyed by fire, the question of reducing and rearranging it is pertinent at this time.

Permits granted for the letting of company armories have in some instances been abused; such permits never contemplated the letting of such armories to permanent tenants, but solely for entertainments for the benefit of the company fund. The question of refusing all such permits is a matter for consideration, that the matter may be settled for all time. The complaints and abuses in this matter wisely determined your Excellency to withhold further permits until the question had been fully considered.

An increase of the military force of the State is recommended, either by the formation of a new regiment or increasing the present to uniform strength; and one regiment should be made a Heavy Artillery regiment, uniformed and instructed as such. Suggestions have been made that the annual drills be merged into the encampments. Whilst I am not committed to this change, it is worthy of consideration, and perhaps would tend to increased efficiency; but I would, if done, recommend that an annual fall field-day of the entire force be introduced, for which pay and allowances should be provided.

It is important that canteens and haversacks, with drinking-cups, should be furnished by the State to each command. The canteens now on hand are large and cumbersome, of obsolete pattern and of many colors. Frocks for stable duty for Cavalry and Artillery should be issued, which, costing but little, would be a considerable saving to uniforms.

If new tents are purchased, the custom of issuing two tents to line officers should be discontinued, and one only issued, with a fly for the front; the present custom requiring the tents to be opened at both ends, they are easily torn and soon made worthless. If practicable, wooden buildings as headquarters for battalion commanders should be erected, as a saving of expense to the officer and a measure of economy on the part of the State.

While the standard fixed by the Board of Examiners is high, the improvement in the Militia calls for a still higher one, and an increase in the membership of the Board as now constituted by law is desirable.

In closing, I desire to express to the Staff of your Excellency my appreciation for courtesies, and for their loyal attention to duty.

Renewing to your Excellency the expression of my deep obligation for the confidence and kindness I have enjoyed at your hands, and for the aid and advice so cheerfully rendered in the discharge of the duties incumbent upon me,

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, NOV. 1, 1886.

To the Adjutant General, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of duties performed by this department during the year now closing: —

Armory inspections have been continued under the system adopted two years ago. All organizations were formally inspected during the year, and State property found better cared and accounted for than heretofore. A majority of the commands were found in good, and some in excellent condition; twelve were found in fair, and five in poor condition; three only were found in debt, the others having substantial amounts in treasuries. Much improvement appeared in the manner of keeping records, books and papers. An officer of this department was present at all annual drills and encampments, carefully observing and noting the performance of duties and reporting thereon, as required by law, copies of which reports were forwarded to commanding officers, pointing out defects, with suggestions as to remedy. At the annual encampments strict attention to duty, with good results, was the rule. The weather was propitious, with a full attendance, as will appear from the subjoined tables. The guard duty in the First Brigade was the best I have ever seen performed at the State camp ground. Drummers, however, are still deficient in knowledge of this duty, which is accounted for by lack of proper instruction on the part of those upon whom the instruction devolves and which should receive that attention its importance deserves. Some of the officers detailed for guard duty were unable to impart instruction, from ignorance of their duties. Such officers should receive attention if found deficient the coming year. Drills have, in a measure, improved; military courtesy and discipline have been good; camps at night generally quiet, that of the Second Brigade

excelling in this respect; stables, sinks and camps were well policed each day. It is with pleasure that I record the good deportment in both brigades. Good order and quiet prevailed at all times in the town proper, and severe criticisms on the conduct of enlisted men have given place to favorable comments. The heavy artillery practice and drill by the First Regiment of Infantry has been performed in an efficient manner, but in order to further promote this important branch of the service, more time and better facilities are required than can be had at the State camp ground. While much improvement can be made by all the commands, in the duties of the soldier, much progress has been made during the year, and the earnest endeavor of officers and men to render the State good service is entitled to much commendation. The First and Second Corps of Cadets performed their tours of camp duty at Hingham and Essex respectively, where the routine duty, as required in orders, was strictly carried out with good results.

The general tone of the State force is good; a large majority of its officers are doing all in their power to increase its effectiveness, and should not be compelled to be hampered with officers who are neglectful, and in some cases ignorant of the duties of their position. Officers who cannot be of assistance to their commanding officers are worse than useless. A few would do well to give attention to their personal appearance, as regards fit of uniform, cleanliness and carriage; and such as do not should give way for more earnest and interested men. During the coming year, should such officers show no improvement, they should be called to account in General Orders. A much larger portion of officers and men have progressed beyond them in the duties of the soldier, and there is no place for such. Annual drills were held in conformity with orders, the days were well employed in drill and the attendance good. The improvement in First Battalion Light Artillery since its organization was marked, and it is now in a fair way to become excellent. The general neatness of the men is commendable. Continued attention to brasses and personal appearance is all that is required.

The cavalry should receive more instruction in attention and steadiness, when mounted, and the gaining of proper seat in saddle. To this end, I would respectfully recommend that wooden horses be provided for both artillery and cavalry for use in armory. The drums now in use are not suitable, being of poor tone and requiring constant repair. New drums of better quality should be supplied. The present system or custom of catering by company should be improved upon by having caterers for each regiment, and suitable mess-rooms should be built. Caterers now, as a rule, employ help

that in many instances are neither useful nor ornamental, and losses of State property can often be traced to camp followers who perform a little work for the caterer for their meals. By such change the caterer could be held responsible for his help, and be required to restrain them from prowling about the camp by night.

I am satisfied that camp visitors should not be allowed to remain in the quarters of the men over night, but be obliged to leave the lines at "taps." Many instances have come to my knowledge where such visitors have deprived the soldier of his bed, and have been a source of expense to entertain. If such visitors like camp life, it is easily attainable by joining the Militia.

Bathing facilities should be provided as soon as practicable. At armory drills attention should be given to military courtesy and discipline, and an evening each month devoted to reading guard and other duties of the soldier, which as well conduce to improvement as constant drill in small armories. A card of suitable dimensions and type should be issued to each company, giving instructions in guard duty, with prints of shoulder straps and other insignia by which the rank of various grades of officers may be determined.

The following tables show the aggregate attendance at annual drills and encampments exclusive of bands: —

Annual Drills.

Organizations.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
First Regiment Infantry,	513	594	529	560
Second " "	317	378	373	366
Fifth " "	337	363	394	320
Sixth " "	497	514	450	544
Eighth " "	454	462	451	511
Ninth " "	313	412	438	379
First Corps Cadets,	97	106	126	119
Second Corps Cadets,	73	86	97	99
First Battalion Cavalry,	153	138	151	132
First Battalion Artillery,	106	128	126	188
Company F, Cavalry,	71	75	78	75
Battery B, Artillery,	60	61	83	89
Signal Corps First Brigade,	–	–	–	24
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	–	23
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	–	9
Totals,	2,991	3,317	3,296	3,438

Camp Duty.

Organizations.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
First Brigade,	10	21	10	10
Second Brigade,	17	17	14	14
First Regiment Infantry,	583	629	612	632
Second " "	278	376	403	402
Fifth " "	381	420	375	389
Sixth " "	560	569	570	599
Eighth " "	473	538	528	544
Ninth " "	344	450	439	451
First Corps Cadets,	95	123	129	132
Second Corps Cadets,	85	99	119	98
First Battalion Cavalry,	144	143	137	135
First Battalion Artillery,	159	157	144	190
Company F, Cavalry,	72	69	77	75
Battery B, Artillery,	64	70	67	81
Signal Corps First Brigade,	–	–	25	23
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	16	24
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	–	–	14	14
Totals,	3,265	3,681	3,679	3,813

An increase of attendance over that of last year. Of the actual enlistment 76 per cent. at annual drills and 83⅓ per cent. at encampments performed duty.

The following table shows the percentage of attendance at annual drills and camps based on the number of officers and men on rolls at time: —

Organizations.	Percentage of Attendance Annual Drill.	Percentage of Attendance at Camp.	Average Percentage Drills and Camp.
First Regiment Infantry,	71	87	79
Second " "	70½	83	76¾
Fifth " "	60	77¼	68⅜
Sixth " "	71	83	77
Eighth " "	70⅓	78	74⅙
Ninth " "	91	90¼	90⅝
First Corps Cadets,	60⅔	70	65⅓
Second Corps Cadets,	70½	71	70¾
First Battalion Artillery, Battery A,	91	90⅓	90⅔
First Battalion Artillery, Battery C,	90		
Battery B, Artillery,	90	80½	85¼
First Battalion Cavalry,	80½	90	85¼
Company F, Cavalry,	90	90¼	90⅛
Signal Corps First Brigade,	90¼	92⅓	91 1/12
Signal Corps Second Brigade,	81	90	85½
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade,	51	90	70½

The decrease of the percentage in some commands can be attributed to the falling off in attendance of one or two companies, which should not longer be allowed to keep down the standard of the regiment.

I append the report of Capt. George B. Rodney, Fourth Artillery, United States America, detailed by the War Department to the State Encampments. I am indebted to Cols. Horace T. Rockwell and Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspectors General, for valuable assistance rendered, and again recommend that provision be made by law to compensate the Inspectors for time given to armory inspections. I am also indebted to Major John W. Sanger, Assistant Inspector First Brigade, for duty performed without pay in inspection of armories.

I desire, in conclusion, to say that the Commonwealth is receiving good return for its expenditure on the Militia, and is to be congratulated on having so effective a body of citizen soldiery. I am under obligations to brigade, battalion and cadets corps commanders for kindly courtesies extended to me during the various tours of duty. Respectfully,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Inspector General.

REPORT OF CAPT. GEORGE B. RODNEY, U. S. A.

FORT ADAMS, R. I., Sept. 21, 1886.

To the ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S ARMY, *Washington, D. C.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to report that, in compliance with paragraph 9, Special Orders, No. 115, dated Headquarters of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 17, 1886, I visited the encampment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia at the places and on the dates designated by said Special Orders, and respectfully submit the following report: —

The camp ground at South Framingham has been described in detail for several years, the only change made during the past year being the erection of a one-story frame building for the use of the Governor and his staff.

The First Brigade consists of three regiments of infantry, two of twelve companies each and one of eight companies; one company of cavalry; and one light battery of artillery. The total enlisted strength of this brigade is 2,002, with 150 commissioned officers; 83 per cent. of the former and 99 per cent. of the latter were present in camp.

The Second Brigade consists of three regiments of infantry, two of eight companies each and one of twelve companies; one battalion of light artillery, consisting of two light batteries; and one battalion of cavalry, consisting of two companies. The total enlisted strength of this brigade is 1,958, and 157 commissioned officers; 82 per cent. of the former and 94 per cent. of the latter were present in camp.

The brigades encamped on the same ground; wall-tents were provided for all, and the camps were arranged as required by regulations. Printed orders prescribed the routine of duty, and practically the same for both brigades were issued, and I think included all that could have been required of the men under the circumstances. The different camps and all the grounds were thoroughly policed every day, also the stables and grounds adjacent.

The medical department was well administered, and while I did not see for myself, the Surgeon General of the State, who was present in each camp, informed me that his department was well supplied with medicines and hospital supplies. The general health of the men in both brigades was very good.

No change has been made in the system of messing, and as the present plan seems to be satisfactory, it is not probable any will be made. I questioned the men freely on this subject, and am of the opinion that many of them would not go to camp at all if obliged to prepare their own food.

The arms (Springfield rifles, caliber .45) and equipments are no longer inspected in camp, experience showing that this work can be more thoroughly performed in the armories. Consequently I did not have an opportunity to do more than observe the general condition of the equipment, which appeared to be very good. The cartridge-boxes are of good pattern, and they, with the belts, are made of substantial material and are very serviceable. Canteens and haversacks have not been issued; the State has a sufficient supply of the former on hand, but none of the latter.

The uniforms are of good quality, and the allowance is quite sufficient. With the exception of the dress-coats, which are double-breasted, and the forage-caps, which have a sloping visor, the uniform is similar in every respect to that issued to the army, and is well adapted for use in the field. The whole command has been supplied with new overcoats during the past year, which adds very much to the appearance of the men. These overcoats are similar in every respect to the coats issued to the army, and cost $10.42 each. The short trousers and leather leggings were discarded this year and long trousers substituted. This change gives great satisfaction to the men, and as the Adjutant General is satisfied that

the cost to the State will be less, the change is undoubtedly a good one.

The *personnel* of the different commands appeared to be very good; I mingled freely with the officers of all grades, and found them to be generally men of character, interested in their work and anxious to learn their duties. The enlisted men are mostly young and of good physique.

Guard duty received constant attention from the officers of the staff, and in both brigades a great effort was made to instruct and inform the men in this important duty. As a matter of course many awkward and ignorant men were noticed among the sentinels, but they all showed an eagerness to do what was proper; and there can be no doubt that, with more instruction in the armory, the men would go into camp fully prepared to perform this duty in a satisfactory manner.

The discipline seemed to be good. The men were in excellent temper and willing, which is in my judgment always an indication of good discipline; but they had not been under restraint a sufficient length of time to show the effect of camp regulations, etc. They were generally respectful and obedient, and only one case of insubordination was noticed by me.

Target practice received considerable attention, and both brigades have a fair proportion of marksmen. The State compels a certain amount of practice when practicable, and makes a fair allowance of ammunition; but this allowance should be increased.

The infantry organizations are all fairly well instructed, some much better than others, but as a whole sufficiently well to enable them to execute quite rapidly most of the movements in the school of the battalion. They do not manœuvre with precision and accuracy, which is due in a great measure to the want of judgment of the company officers and the indifference of the field officers. The field officers, so far as I was able to observe, did not seem to understand that anything was required of them when on drill, and as a rule did nothing. In making this criticism I except the field officers of the First Regiment, who were at all times when on drill, etc., conspicuous for their untiring zeal and attention; and as a very natural result this regiment leads them all in accuracy at drill and appearance on reviews, parades, etc.

It was noticed that in almost every regiment when executing movements requiring the guides to mark the extension of the line, etc., they, the guides, were rarely, if ever, in their proper places; also, that the men were wearied and worn-out with the constant side stepping and pushing to close distances, caused by the company commanders failing to give their commands at the proper

time and in a proper tone of voice. Many of the officers, who apparently understand what commands to give, do not know how to give them, and I think they should be instructed. There are a number of officers in both brigades who are as efficient drill instructors as can be found, and they should be detailed to drill the officers I have alluded to, and to instruct them particularly in giving commands.

Field officers should be dismounted at drill until the guides thoroughly understand their duties and no longer require their assistance.

Skirmish drills by company and battalion were held nearly every day by some one regiment, and excellent progress made.

All the regiments drill fairly well at the manual of arms; in fact, sufficiently well for all practical purposes.

The new cadence and length of step have not been adopted. This should be corrected at once.

There were three light batteries at camp — A and C in the Second Brigade and B in the First Brigade. The battery (B) attached to the First Brigade was in much better order than when inspected by me in 1882, and the harness and material is apparently new. On this occasion it was very well horsed and manœuvred with considerable accuracy. This battery has attached to it two Gatling guns, caliber .45, and although they had been in charge only a few weeks, the officers and men were familiar with their mechanism, and worked them rapidly and with ease. The *personnel* of this battery is very good.

The *personnel* of the batteries (A and C) attached to the Second Brigade is entirely new; that of Battery C was transferred from the infantry (Eighth Regiment) some time last spring, and the former Battery A has been so thoroughly reorganized that only a few men remain in it who were present in the camp of 1885. Under these circumstances very little was expected of these batteries by the Adjutant General of the State; and while it must be conceded that his expectations were realized, it was quite apparent that the officers and men made every effort that could be reasonably expected of them, and the improvement made in discipline and drill during the few days they were in camp was entirely satisfactory. Battery A has two Gatling guns, caliber .45, attached to it, and the men seemed to be fairly well instructed in their use.

It is my opinion that the State of Massachusetts has more light artillery than the strength of the organized Militia calls for; and if it were not for the fact that it seems to be settled that no reduction can be made, as indicated by the organization of a new

battery last spring, I would recommend that the light artillery be reduced by one battery. Under the existing circumstances, I recommend that the three light batteries be detached from the brigades with which they are now serving, formed into a brigade of light artillery, and camp at Framingham entirely by themselves, under command of the senior artillery officer. It is a fact apparent to every one interested in the matter that light artillery instruction under the present arrangement is almost a farce, and does but little good. A large amount of valuable time is wasted attending parades and reviews, and I am convinced that the light batteries will never get much beyond where they now are in regard to mounted instruction until some such change as the one recommended is adopted.

The First Regiment of infantry (Colonel Wellington) has been receiving instruction in heavy artillery since 1882, the year the earthwork authorized by Congress was built and armed at South Framingham. I witnessed the drilling of several detachments at the ten-inch sea-coast guns and ten-inch sea-coast mortars, including target practice with the latter, and found the officers and men well instructed. The progress made by this regiment in heavy artillery indicates quite plainly that the money expended on the earthwork at South Framingham was well invested. Instruction in heavy artillery is of the utmost importance, and should be encouraged by the War Department in all States that have harbors to defend. Too much importance cannot be given this subject, and I earnestly recommend that where a beginning has been made, as in Massachusetts, every effort be made to foster and encourage it. The earthwork at South Framingham has been of great service, but does not meet the requirements of a regiment designated for heavy artillery instruction. More instruction in details is absolutely necessary, and it is almost impossible for the various companies, or even detachments, to visit South Framingham for this purpose as often as is necessary. I therefore recommend that Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, a work conveniently located for the companies of the First Regiment at and near Boston, be set apart for their use. If it is possible I would advise the temporary transfer of the fort to the State authorities. Instruction could then be carried on by detachments throughout the year, and in a few months five or six hundred fairly well-drilled artillerymen would be available for the defence of the harbor in an emergency. I also recommend, if the above suggestion can be carried out, that a young officer of artillery be detailed to instruct the officers of the Militia in this particular branch, provided the State authorities wish it.

The three companies of cavalry made a very creditable appearance and were well mounted. Since my last inspection they have been provided with carbines and instructed in their use. They drill fairly well, but the cavalry as well as the light artillery would have a better chance if separated from the infantry brigades. They do not have sufficient time for instruction, and a great deal of time is wasted attending parades, reviews, etc. On both of my visits to Framingham the cavalry lost a whole morning, and, in fact, almost an entire day, attending the reception of the Governor and the subsequent review. This would be all very well if the men were thoroughly drilled, but under the circumstances it was wasting time — very valuable to the cavalry and very expensive to the State. Considering everything, the cavalry make a far better showing than the authorities have a right to expect, and particularly the company attached to the First Brigade.

First Corps of Cadets.

This command encamped at Hingham on ground owned by the corps. This camp has been fully described heretofore, and no change has been made in buildings since last year. This command has a total strength of 15 commissioned officers and 166 enlisted men. All of the former and seventy per cent. of the latter were present in camp. Wall-tents, with flies (the latter being the property of the corps), were provided for all. The camp was laid out as prescribed by regulations, and was thoroughly policed every morning. The messing was done by a caterer under the supervision of the commanding officer, and every meal was inspected by the surgeons before it was issued to the men. To this, and the constant attention and care of the medical officers, I attribute the excellent health of the command. No men were reported sick during the week. Printed orders and camp regulations, complete in every respect, were distributed and faithfully carried out.

The uniform (which is not furnished by the State) is good, but the white dress-coats are not adapted for field service. The fatigue uniform is practically the same as that furnished by the State, and is, as I have reported heretofore, well adapted for field service.

The arms (Springfield rifles, calibre .45) appeared to be in good order. The cartridge-boxes and belts (the property of the corps) are of an old pattern, and not adapted for service. They were in good order. Company, company skirmish and battalion drills were held daily, and good results obtained. The instruction was very thorough, and great pains taken to secure accuracy at drill. Considering, however, the excellence of the *personnel*, and the fact

that the four companies occupy the same armory, and that the officers and men are nearly all personally known to each other, the condition of the command in this respect is hardly what it should be.

The officers and non-commissioned officers show the effects of careful training, and were thorough and efficient in all their duties. The discipline was excellent, both officers and men showing a desire to carry it out as intelligent men understand it, and they were entirely successful.

Guard duty was as well performed as is possible where the men have so little of it to do, and with this command the thoroughness with which it was performed is due to the care and attention of the commander of the corps. His methods of instruction cover all points required to secure perfect duty from sentinels, and his personal supervision is so complete that the men must learn unless determined not to do so.

A good range up to 200 yards has been located (on property adjoining the camp and leased by the corps), with suitable butts for markers and a very secure bullet catch. Target practice was carried on each day under the supervision of the company officers and Lieutenant Hays, instructor of rifle practice. The corps has a large number of marksmen.

Second Corps of Cadets.

The camp of this command was located about one mile from Essex, on ground owned by a railroad company, and commonly used by pleasure parties. This command has a total strength of 14 officers and 114 enlisted men; all of the former and 75 per cent. of the latter were present. Wall-tents were used by all and the camp was properly laid out. The messing was in charge of the quartermaster, who purchased all supplies, hired servants, etc., and exercised a general supervision. Printed orders for the regulation of the camp were issued and faithfully adhered to. The uniform (part of which is furnished by the State) is good, and the undress suitable for field service. The camp was policed every day, but not as thoroughly as most of others visited by me. The tents were not always in good order, and were crowded with trunks and large boxes, presenting a decidedly unmilitary appearance. The discipline was very good; the men were obedient and appeared to be interested in their work. Guard duty was performed only fairly well, and most of the sentinels questioned in my presence were decidedly ignorant of their duties. This, however, was undoubtedly due to the fact that a large number of them were recruits.

The arms (Springfield rifle, caliber .45) appeared to be in good order. The cartridge-boxes and belts were in good order, and are of suitable pattern and fit for service.

Company and battalion drills were held daily, but the results did not seem to me to be very satisfactory. There was a general want of even attempt at accuracy, and a very decided want of interest displayed in the company drills that came under my observation. This, however, I attribute to the excessive heat that made drilling very irksome and unpleasant. The battalion drills were much better, and a decided improvement made each day.

Target practice was carried on daily under the supervision of the company officers.

The officers were efficient and zealous in the discharge of their various duties. Many of the non-commissioned officers were recent appointments, which was a great disadvantage.

Parades and reviews were held in all the different camps — the former daily, the latter at least once.

There has been no change in the organization of the Massachusetts Militia since my inspection in 1882, except the addition of a signal corps to each brigade and an ambulance corps to the Second Brigade; and while the appropriations remain about the same, the attendance has risen over ten per cent., which indicates economy and careful supervision. In this connection I wish to state that, while the appropriations for the support of the Militia are liberal, I think a fair return is rendered for the money expended. The annual encampment (five days) and one annual drill in the fall of the year costs the State twelve dollars for each enlisted man attending, and transportation to and from the place of encampment and drill.

The clothing is very good — as good in every respect as the clothing furnished the army, and costs about the same. The equipment is good and will last a long time. The money expended on buildings and stables at South Framingham was expended with enconomy and good judgment, and, in my opinion, time will prove the investment to be a good one. The expenditure that gives the least return is the money paid for the light artillery and cavalry, and this will continue to be so until some change is made in the method of instruction.

The positions of Adjutant, Inspector and Quartermaster-General are combined in one, and the officer who has charge of the various duties pertaining thereto reports direct to the Governor, and under the Governor practically commands the forces of the State. This arrangement seems to me to be a very good one; and when the position is held by an officer who is a practical business man, and

at the same time a soldier of many years' service in the Militia, with its interests at heart, as is the case at this time, its advantages cannot be questioned. All supplies received by purchase or otherwise are distributed by this officer, and I attribute the present excellent condition of the equipment to the energy and good judgment of General Dalton, who knows what the Militia needs, and to the extent of the means at his disposal has provided it for them. The supply of camp and garrison equipage on hand is limited to the requirements of the troops when in camp, and very little of this is suitable for service in the field. Regimental and company officers responsible for State property are granted an allowance in money, and are held to a strict accountability. Commissary supplies are not furnished by the State. The men supply themselves out of their pay (two dollars per day) when called into service.

Everything was done during my stay in the different camps to make my visits pleasant, and I am indebted to the different commanding officers and other officers for many courtesies. Adjutant General Dalton did everything in his power to enable me to observe all that was going on in the different camps and to make my stay personally pleasant.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. B. RODNEY,
Capt. 4th Artillery.

REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1886.

Maj. General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I most respectfully forward to you the report of this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1886.

To His Excellency GEORGE D. ROBINSON, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report to your Excellency the details of the work done in this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1886.

In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, requiring the Surgeon General to make proper inquiry as to the sanitary conditions of the annual encampments and such personal inspections as he may deem necessary, the following visits were made to the several camps: —

First Brigade, of which Lieut. Col. George E. Pinkham is the Medical Director, June 11, 1886. First Corps of Cadets, of which Major William L. Richardson is the Surgeon, July 16, 1886. Second Brigade, of which Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge is the Medical Director, July 24, 1886. Second Corps of Cadets, of which Major Charles W. Haddock is Surgeon, Aug. 13, 1886.

All of these inspections found the camp and their surroundings in a scrupulously clean and orderly condition, the chief medical officers, as a rule, attending to the careful policing of the grounds, and particularly the rear of the encampments, in person, several

times each day. For the details of the general sanitary work of the camps, I respectfully refer your Excellency to the reports of the medical officers appended to and published as a part of this report.

I heartily endorse the suggestion of a number of the officers of the Medical Staff as to the need of some system of drainage to carry off the surface water as well as the waste water from the pumps. I would also recommend that some provision be made for carrying away the slop and wash water from the cook-houses, in place of throwing it on the ground, as is the custom at present. This disposition of these dirty slops not only detracts from the clean appearance of the rear of the camp, but it may in time become a source of impurity to the wells that are now used as a water supply. Should the water from Framingham be introduced into the camp ground, as has been recommended by the Adjutant General, it would necessitate some system of drainage to carry off the large increase of waste water that would result from such introduction. I also endorse the recommendation that hospital-tents be furnished for each of the regiments, and also one for the Cavalry and Artillery, — not for the use of those really sick and requiring medical treatment, for they should be cared for at the Brigade Hospital, but for the accommodation of men that are slightly ill and that require only a few hours rest and quiet, which of course they cannot have in their quarters. Such tents for hospital purposes would, in my opinion, be a great convenience and would add but little to the cost of the brigade encampments.

The Brigade Hospital, built early in the year, proves to be a very great convenience, and much better for the purpose for which it was intended than the large tent heretofore used. I most heartily commend the practice of Major W. L. Richardson, Surgeon of the First Corps of Cadets, in carefully looking over the bill of fare furnished to his command each day while in camp, not only excluding all objectionable articles of food, but also seeing that nothing but wholesome and substantial foods are furnished.

I wish to call the especial attention of your Excellency to the very small amount of sickness occurring during the encampment, as shown by the appended sick reports.

The Ambulance Corps for the Second Brigade has now been organized a little more than a year and a half, and been in attendance at two encampments; its efficiency and importance are now well established, and the necessity for such a body has been clearly demonstrated to all who have seen their work.

It is progressing fairly well in learning thoroughly the duties for which it was organized. An ambulance will, without doubt, be procured for their use during the coming year. It is hoped that

the corps for the First Brigade will be organized this coming winter.

I am happy to again testify to the zealous and painstaking way in which all of the duties of the Medical Staff have been performed, and I heartily thank them, one and all, for personal courtesies.

Disabled Soldiers.

The examinations of applicants for military aid and for admission to the Soldiers' Home have during the present year, as heretofore, been the greater part of my official work, requiring my presence at the State House nearly every day during the year. The more experience I have in this work, the more I am convinced that it should be done in a careful, painstaking manner, in order that the interests of both the State and the veteran soldier may be protected. Three hundred and sixty-four applicants have been examined during the year.

One hundred and eighty-eight men have been examined who were applicants for a State license to peddle.

I most respectfully call the attention of your Excellency to the tabulated account of the medical and hospital supplies, also to the expenses of the medical department of the Militia, submitted with this report.

In conclusion, I wish to express to your Excellency my grateful acknowledgments for the unvarying courtesy and counsel I have received at your hands. I also take this opportunity to express my thanks to General Dalton for his many acts of kindness and his great interest in the work of this office.

I have the honor to be
Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

ALFRED F. HOLT,
Surgeon General.

Appropriations and Expenditures for 1886.

	Appropriations.	Expenditures.	Balances Unexpended.
Surgeon General's contingent, .	$500 00	$53 90	$446 10
Medical supplies, ...	500 00	265 19	234 81
	$1,000 00	$319 09	$680 91

Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in order of Lineal Rank, 1886.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
	Medical Directors.				
1	Thomas Kittredge,	Salem,	Lt. Col.,	March 7, 1882,	Second Brigade.
2	George E. Pinkham,	Lowell,	Lt. Col.,	March 27, 1882,	First Brigade.
	Surgeons.				
1	William L. Richardson,	Boston,	Major,	Nov. 6, 1875,	First Corps Cadets.
2	David Clark,	Springfield,	Major,	Aug. 25, 1876,	Second Regiment Infantry.
3	Otis H. Marion,	Allston,	Major,	April 18, 1883,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Charles W. Haddock,	Beverly,	Major,	May 4, 1883,	Second Corps Cadets.
5	Robert B. Dixon,	Boston,	Major,	Jan. 25, 1884,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
6	William H. Devine,	Boston,	Major,	March 1, 1884,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
7	Charles H. Rice,	Fitchburg,	Major,	Dec. 27, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
8	Arthur W. Clark,	Boston,	Major,	June 20, 1885,	First Battalion Artillery.
9	F. C. Hersey,	Salem,	Major,	June 1, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
10	Thomas M. Durell,	Somerville,	Major,	June 9, 1886,	First Battalion Cavalry.

	Assistant Surgeons.				
1	Orlando J. Brown,	North Adams,	1st Lieut.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	Second Regiment Infantry.
2	Charles M. Green,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	First Corps Cadets.
3	William H. Fales,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	July 11, 1885,	First Battalion Artillery.
4	Charles G. Weston,	Peabody,	1st Lieut.,	July 21, 1883,	Second Corps Cadets.
5	Julian A. Mead,	Watertown,	1st Lieut.,	March 19, 1884,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
6	Francis H. Mullen,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	April 28, 1884,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
7	Herman F. Vickery,	Boston,	1st Lieut.,	May 12, 1884,	First Regiment Infantry.
8	William M. Hoar,	Lowell,	1st Lieut.,	Dec. 24, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
9	Albert C. Aldrich,	Somerville,	1st Lieut.,	July 7, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
10	Joseph E. Clark,	Medford,	1st Lieut.,	Aug. 4, 1886,	First Battalion Cavalry.

Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines, and Hospital Property for which the Surgeon General is responsible.

	On hand from last Return.	Purchased and taken up, 1886.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand to be accounted for.	In hands of Militia.	In hands of Surgeon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases,	3	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
U. S. A. operating cases,	8	–	8	–	–	8	4	4	–	–
French knapsack,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	*1	–	–
Set of dental instruments,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Medicine cases (wood),	14	–	14	–	–	14	12	2	–	–
Medicine cases (leather),	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	2
Surgeon's field companions,	19	–	19	–	–	19	7	1	8	3
Field stretchers,	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Splints (lot miscellaneous),	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Meteorological instruments,	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Earth-closet,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Ambulance,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Surgeon's pocket cases,	13	1	14	–	–	14	13	1	–	–
Bedsteads, camp,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Bed-pans,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Blankets,	12	–	12	–	–	12	–	–	12	–
Chairs,	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Chests, storage,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Lanterns,	5	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	5	–
Mattresses,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Pillows,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Pillow-cases,	10	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	10	–
Sheets,	10	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	10	–

Stethoscope,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Percussor,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Tape measure,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Urinometer,	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Test-tubes,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
Reagent bottles,	3	–	3	–	–	3	–	3	–	–
Spoons,	13	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	13	–
Tables,	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Tin dippers,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Tin basins,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Tin trays,	6	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–
Towels,	9	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	9	–
Tumblers,	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	7	–
Urinals,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Water pails,	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–
Stretchers (complete),	6	–	6	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Haversacks,	14	–	14	–	–	14	14	–	–	–
Knives,	15	–	15	–	–	15	15	–	–	–
Scissors (pairs),	15	–	15	–	–	15	15	–	–	–
Tourniquets,	6	–	6	–	–	6	6	–	–	–
Bandage roller,	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–

* Contains articles of little value.

Property in use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon-General is responsible.

Name of Officer.	Rank.	Organization.	Property in Charge.
Thomas Kittredge,	Lt.-Col.,	Medical Director 2d Brigade,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
George E. Pinkham,	Lt.-Col.,	Medical Director 1st Brigade,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Robert B. Dixon,	Major,	Surgeon 5th Infantry,	Field companion, pocket case, and medicine case.
W. L. Richardson,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets,	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Charles H. Rice,	Major,	Surgeon 6th Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
David Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Regiment,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
W. H. Devine,	Major,	Surgeon 9th Regiment,	Medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
Charles W. Haddock,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets,	Medicine case, field operating case.
Otis H. Marion,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Regiment,	Medicine case, field operating case, and pocket case.
T. M. Durell,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Battalion Cavalry,	Medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Arthur W. Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Battalion Artillery,	Field operating case, medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
F. C. Hersey,	Major,	Surgeon 8th Regiment,	Field operating case, medicine chest, field companion, and pocket case.
H. S. Knight,	1st Lieut.,	Assistant Surgeon Battery B,	Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
W. H. Leighton,	1st Lieut.,	Assistant Surgeon Co. F, Cavalry,	Field companion, medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
Aug. 20, 1886.

Brig. Gen. ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following medical report of the encampment of the Second Brigade, at South Framingham, from the 20th to the 24th of July, inclusive.

The weather was pleasant throughout the week. Although no rain fell, the temperature was sufficiently cool for the comfortable performance of camp duty. The heavy fall of rain the previous week left the ground in good condition, and there was an absence, until the last day, of dust, which has often been so annoying in former years.

There were fewer cases of sickness in the brigade than in any previous year. The largest number off duty on any one day was twenty-three,— on Thursday, the 22d. Five cases were admitted to the Brigade Hospital, with the following troubles: Cholera morbus, two; colic, one; and tonsillitis, two. So far as I am aware, no accident occurred during the week.

The quarters of officers and men were at all times tidy and in a good sanitary condition. The policing of the camp was excellently done, although it required constant supervision on my part to have it properly done in the rear of the line of cook-houses. In some cases the reponsible officers did not take the interest in the matter that they ought, leaving the details to subordinates.

Sentries were placed over the wells, as in former years, and the water was at all times most excellent. The ground about the tubs, however, was constantly wet from the overflow, marring the otherwise neat appearance of the camp. I recommend that some means be adopted, before another year, of carrying off this surface water; and if running water is introduced into the camp, it will become an imperative necessity to provide for the surplus.

I made frequent inspection of the cook-houses, and think there is a decided improvement each year in the quality of the food served and in the preparation of it.

The swill was put into iron barrels provided for the purpose, but much of the slop water had to be thrown into the sinks, as the barrels were not large enough to hold it all. The rubbish gathered up by the fatigue parties was deposited in the sinks, as was done at our last encampment.

The sinks were well covered three times a day, and I think all appreciate them, after using the old open ones for so many years.

The stables were kept clean and carefully policed.

The Adjutant General provided three teams, each with two men, and they were constantly employed,— one in removing the swill and waste, another in hauling earth and covering the sinks, and the third in removing the manure and litter from the stables. This proved a great convenience and the work was promptly and well done.

The ambulance corps was constantly employed in its peculiar drill, and was on duty at all times to respond to calls for the removal of those necessary to transport in the ambulance. The temporary ambulance furnished made their duties much lighter than last year. The small room at the end of the hospital was occupied by a permanent volunteer detail from the ambulance corps, who were on duty day and night to receive patients and to care for those already admitted. They made themselves very useful, and were of great assistance to Brigade Hospital Steward Clark and myself.

I forward herewith the reports of the medical officers of the Eighth, Ninth and Fifth Regiments and of the First Battalion of Cavalry, as a part of this report. No report has been received from the First Battalion of Light Artillery.

I enclose a consolidated morning sick report for the encampment.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,
Lieut. Col. and Medical Director Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Consolidated Sick Report, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

Date.	Organizations.	Total Sick at Last Report.			Taken Sick since Last Report.	Total.			Returned to Duty.	Total Sick this Day.			Remarks.
		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.	
1886.													
July 21,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	
21,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	
21,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	–	–	–	5	4	–	1	–	4	–	1	Two came into camp sick.
21,	First Battalion Light Artillery, .	–	–	–	5	4	–	1	–	4	–	1	
21,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	
	Total, ...	–	–	–	16	14	–	2	–	14	–	2	
July 22,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	
22,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	3	–	–	4	6	–	1	2	4	–	1	
22,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	4	–	1	–	4	–	1	4	1	–	–	
22,	First Battalion Light Artillery, .	4	–	1	5	9	–	1	5	5	–	–	
22,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	
	Total, ...	14	–	2	10	23	–	3	13	12	–	1	

Consolidated Sick Report, Second Brigade, M. V. M.—Concluded.

Date.	Organizations.	Total Sick at Last Report.			Taken Sick since Last Report.	Total.			Returned to Duty.	Total Sick this Day.			Remarks.
		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regimental Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.	
July 23,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	
23,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	4	–	1	–	4	–	1	4	1	–	–	
23,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	
23,	First Battalion Light Artillery, .	5	–	–	3	8	–	–	5	3	–	–	
23,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	1	–	–	3	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	
	Total	12	–	1	8	20	–	1	11	10	–	–	
July 24,	Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	
24,	Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	
24,	Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	
24,	First Battalion Light Artillery, .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	
24,	First Battalion Cavalry, . .	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	
	Total, ...	10	–	–	1	11	–	–	6	5	–	–	

Thomas Kittredge, *Medical Director.*

Station, South Framingham, Mass.

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY,
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M., BOSTON, Aug. 2, 1886.

Lieut. Col. THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Medical Director Second Brigade, M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., during the encampment at "camp at Framingham," from the 20th to the 24th of July, inclusive.

The weather during the week was clear, bright and desirable. Although there was no rain, the temperature was sufficiently cool to render camp life comfortable. The heavy fall of rain the previous week left the camp ground in fine condition, and there was an absence, except the last day, of dust, especially noticeable during former seasons.

The health of the men was excellent, and it was necessary to excuse very few from duty. The principal ailments were mild forms of diarrhœa and indigestion, which yielded readily to treatment.

There was a sufficient supply of drinking water of very good quality. The caterers, as formerly, required much watching to prevent their emptying dirty water and refuse near the wells instead of in the receptacles provided.

The sinks were in a satisfactory condition and were well taken care of.

The grounds were generally well policed, and the cook-houses were usually neat and clean.

Julian A. Mead, Assistant Surgeon, and W. H. Bruce, Hospital Steward, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., discharged the duties pertaining to their branches of the service in a faithful manner.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBERT B. DIXON,
Surgeon and Major, Fifth Infantry, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS NINTH INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Aug. 11, 1886.

Brig. Gen. A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit to you the following report of the medical department of the Ninth Regiment, M. V. M., for the encampment at Framingham, July 20 to 24, inclusive. The

weather during the five days was rather warm for military duty, but otherwise was as good as could be expected. The nights were rather cool. The sanitary condition of the camp was good. The sinks were properly covered every morning. Cook-houses and vicinity looked neat. I find it very difficult to keep the ravine back of our quarters free from garbage. The general health of the command was far better than at any of the three previous encampments which I have attended. No serious illness occurred during the muster. During the week six men were overcome by the heat while on duty; they all recovered in a few hours.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM H. DEVINE,
Surgeon Ninth Infantry, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH INFANTRY, M. V. M.,
SALEM, August, 1886.

Lieut. Col. THOMAS KITTREDGE, *Medical Director Second Brigade, M. V. M.*

SIR: — In conformity to regulations Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I submit the following report of the medical department of the Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., during the encampment at South Framingham, July 20 to 25, 1886: —

The weather was fine during the week, with cool nights and clear but not oppressively hot days.

The health of the regiment was excellent, there being but five men off duty during the week, and two of them came into camp sick. One lieutenant and two privates on their first day in camp came to me with letters of disability from physicians at home. They were carefully examined, and the lieutenant and one private were returned to full duty, and were quite well at the close of the week. The other private was sent home, unable to perform any duty.

The sanitary condition of this camp was good; the sinks were well supplied daily with dry earth. By keeping a guard over the well we were enabled, after a wash-stand was erected, to keep the grounds about it comparatively dry, much improving the untidy appearance of former years.

In this regiment an especial endeavor was made to more thoroughly police its grounds; with a view to excel in cleanliness, notwithstanding the fact that we had a much larger territory back

of the cook-houses to look after than our associates had. For this endeavor we received kindly mention by the press, and what was more pleasing to us, the commendation of our inspecting officers.

The ravine that makes up close to the road-way in the rear of cook-houses No. 31, 32 and 33 is a very tempting place for attendants to throw slops and litter. This should be prevented by filling, at least as far back as on a line with the officers' sink.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

F. C. Hersey,
Major and Surgeon Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

Headquarters First Battalion Cavalry,
Second Brigade, M. V. M., Boston, Aug. 10, 1886.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge, *Medical Director Second Brigade, M. V. M.*

Sir: — I have the honor to make the following medical report of the "annual tour of duty" of the First Battalion Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., at the "camp at Framingham," from July 20 to July 24, inclusive: —

The weather conditions were favorable, there being little or no sickness caused by the heat. Owing to the fact that many of the men were green and unused to riding, more accidents occurred than ever before. Nearly all cases of sickness were due to excess in eating or drinking.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Thomas M. Durell,
Major and Surgeon.

Boston, Dec. 31, 1886.

Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge, *Medical Director Second Brigade, M. V. M.*

Sir: — In compliance with regulations and your reminder, dated Dec. 28, 1886, I submit the following report: —

The health of the men under my care at the last encampment was unusually good, there being but few cases of illness, and those almost all in Battery A. This command marched over the road in the daytime from Boston, and very likely contracted many of their ailments from large quantities of water drunk when heated. The

other Battery (C) marched from Lawrence, — forty odd miles, about twice as far as the other, — by night, and had far less sickness in camp.

There were also fewer injuries than usual. I ascribe the health of the battalion to the greater discipline the men were under, the care of the company officers over their men (which I have never seen exceeded nor even approached), to the small amount of liquors consumed, and also to the fact that the men were of a better stamp than the artillery has had in the past. The tendency of the enlisted men to select camp as a time for a debauch was less than I have ever known before, and those cases of incipient delirium tremens, which I have commonly seen previously, were entirely wanting at the last encampment. I consider the company officers to be deserving of great credit for their efforts, and especially by their seeing that night was not made a time for carousal; for the men who are up and drinking most of the night are the ones who apply at surgeon's call for treatment of digestive disorders and for excuses from drill.

The new overcoats that have been served out have been a great source of comfort. Cleanliness about cook-houses, stables, sinks and pumps was, I believe, an improvement on previous years, yet left room for improvement in the future. An example made of some of the camp followers, such as cooks and stable-men, would, I think, have a decided effect on the neatness of the camp back of quarters.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR W. CLARK,
Major and Surgeon, First Artillery, M. V. M.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, Aug. 23, 1886.

Brig. General ALFRED G. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to forward my report of the tour of duty of the First Brigade, M. V. M., in camp at South Framingham, Mass., June 7 to 12, inclusive.

The health of the command was unexceptionally good, and the weather during the week all that could be desired.

An examination of sinks and wells, the day preceding the opening of camp, showed them to be in excellent condition, the water in the wells being pure.

The policing was first class; and, except in a few cases, the grounds were in better condition than in previous years.

The new hospital I found well suited for its purpose; much more comfortable and preferable in every respect to the old tent that had been used so many years. Only three patiente were admitted during the week; one of these was injured, the other two ought never to have been in the service, as they were afflicted with chronic diseases, which would be aggravated by the exposure and duties consequent to camp life. I find every year similar cases, and more care should be taken to enlist only healthy men, as it seems men are sometimes enlisted who are unfit for duties, that the full quota of companies may be borne on the rolls.

The constant improvements in the camp grounds are a subject of congratulation, and every year brings them nearer a model for such purposes.

I enclose copies of the reports (so far as received) of the different medical officers of the command. The recommendations of Assistant Surgeon J. B. Heald I would respectfully approve, that permanent quarters be erected for headquarters of the various organizations, and that mess-houses be built. The camp could be laid out with more uniformity, and it would save expense and much complaint. Should mess-houses be built, I would suggest that they be large enough for a whole command, when it would be easy for one person to cater for one organization, and I should think at a less expense.

With regard to hospital tents for each command, I would say that some organizations already furnish them, and speak in high terms of their convenience, as many of the men with slight ailments, or fatigued and overheated, require only a night's rest to entirely recuperate, which they cannot get in their quarters.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Geo. E. Pinkham,
Medical Director First Brigade, M. V. M.

Consolidated Sick Report of the Medical Director of First Brigade, M. V. M.

Date.	Organizations.	Total Sick at Last Report.			Taken Sick since Last Report.	Total.			Returned to Duty.	Died.	Total Sick this Day.			Remarks.
		In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.			In Quarters.	In Regiment Hospital.	In Brigade Hospital.	
1886.														
June 9,	Second Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	
9,	First Regiment Infantry, .	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	
9,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	
9,	Battery B, Artillery, . .	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	Accident.
9,	Cavalry F, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
9,	Brigade Staff, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Accident.
	Total, ...	–	–	–	15	12	–	3	–	–	12	–	3	
June 10,	Second Regiment Infantry,	2	–	1	2	4	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	
10,	First Regiment Infantry, .	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	
10,	Sixth Regiment Infantry .	2	–	–	4	6	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	
10,	Battery B, ...	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	
10,	Cavalry F, . . .	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
10,	Brigade Staff, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	
	Total, ...	12	–	3	7	19	–	3	8	–	13	–	1	

June 11,	Second Regiment Infantry,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
11,	First Regiment Infantry, .	5	–	–	3	8	–	–	1	–	7	–	–
11,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
11,	Battery B, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
11,	Cavalry F, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
11,	Brigade Staff, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	Total, ...	13	–	1	3	16	–	1	6	–	10	–	1
June 12,	Second Regiment Infantry,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
12,	First Regiment Infantry, .	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	7	–	–
12,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
12,	Battery B, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
12,	Cavalry F, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12,	Brigade Staff, . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	Total, ...	10	–	1	1	11	–	1	3	–	9	–	–

GEO. E. PINKHAM, *Medical Director.*

BOSTON, June 18, 1886.

Lieut. Col. GEO. E. PINKHAM, *Medical Director First Brigade, M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to make the following report of the tour of duty at South Framingham from June 8 to 12. Everything that pertained to a successful camp was present; viz., good weather, absence of disease or injury, and full ranks. All the cases of sickness were mild and soon recovered, being only seven on the sick report out of a total of over 600 present in the command.

Your obedient servant,

OTIS H. MARION,
Surgeon First Regiment Infantry.

WESTFORD, MASS., July 1, 1886.

Lieut. Col. GEO. E. PINKHAM, *Medical Director First Brigade. M. V. M.*

SIR: — In accordance with Regulations M. V. M., I herewith submit my report of the late encampment of Company F, Cavalry, at South Framingham, June 8 to 12, inclusive. The general health of the men was excellent, but one being reported sick during the week (a case of fecal impaction), though several men were excused from duty for a few hours each, from bowel troubles and indigestion. The policing of the grounds was satisfactorily done, especially about the stables and cook-houses.

The permanent sinks and privies are a great improvement on the old temporary ones in use previous to last year.

I would suggest that permanent quarters be erected for the headquarters of the various organizations, also that mess-houses be built; and I would also urge the need and propriety of furnishing each organization with a hospital tent of suitable size, to be pitched near the hospital steward's quarters, for the use of men who are sick, and need a quiet place in which to be treated and rest, but who are not sick enough to demand removal to the Brigade Hospital.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOSEPH B. HEALD,
Assistant Surgeon, Company F, Cavalry.

FITCHBURG, June 25, 1886.

Lieut. Col. GEO. E. PINKHAM.

SIR: — In accordance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I make this written report after the tour of duty at the camp at Framingham from June 8th to the 12th, inclusive.

The Sixth Regiment came to camp with fuller numbers than ever before, and the health of the men was better than the previous year. There was no local cause for ill health; everything about the camp was clean when the troops arrived, and was kept reasonably so the whole five days.

The small ravine in the rear of our headquarters and in front of the line of the sinks makes a strong temptation to dump refuse matter, as the grass is not cut as in other parts. I would suggest that the grass and small shrubs in the ravine be cut as far back as the line of the sinks, thus removing all screens for rubbish.

The health of the men was unusually good throughout the whole five days' duty, as the morning sick-report shows. Nearly all the sickness came from irregular eating or drinking, causing gastric or intestinal disturbances. There were, also, several slight wounds which came from the men indulging too freely in sport. They were mostly glad not to be excused from duty; in fact, all the men I prescribed for seemed more willing to do their duty as soldiers than the year before: the cause probably being better men and better military discipline.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES H. RICE,
Surgeon Sixth Regiment.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
BOSTON, July 22, 1886.

Brig. Gen. A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets, during the encampment at Hingham, from the 12th to the 17th of July, inclusive: —

The weather during the week, as will be seen from the meteorological record, was very uncertain. The first two days were hot, and the parade-ground was dry and dusty. During the remainder of the camp the sky was overcast, and there were frequent showers, of greater or less severity, occasionally accompanied by

a strong westerly wind, which at one time blew a gale. The showers came, however, at such times as only once to interfere with the prescribed duty of the camp.

The health of the corps was excellent throughout the encampment, no one being reported sick at surgeon's call.

The difficulty which has heretofore been experienced in rifle practice, owing to the fact that bullets, by reason of ricochet, had been reported as going over the hill, at the base of which the targets had been placed, has been successfully remedied by the construction of a butt at the rear of the targets.

As in previous camps, the dietary was daily submitted to the examination of the medical department. The quality of the food was excellent and the supply abundant.

I enclose the meteorological record of the week. The observations were taken by Assistant Surgeon C. M. Green.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,
Surgeon.

Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 17, 1886.

Dates of Observation.	Time of Observation.	Barometer.	Therm. Exposed.	Therm. Attached.	Corrected Barometer.	Hygro. Wet Bulb Thermo'r.	Hygro. Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction.	Wind. Force.	Clouds. Upper. Kind.	Clouds. Upper. Am'nt.	Clouds. Lower. Kind.	Clouds. Lower. Am'nt.	Clouds. Lower. Direct'n moving from.	Rain. Commenced.	Rain. Ended.	Rain. Amount of in inches.	Maximum and Minimum Ther.	Mean Av. Thermom'r.	Mean Av. Barometer.	Remarks.
Monday, July 12, 1886, .	2 P.M.	29.87	79	–	–	62	33	N.W.	2	Cir.	2	Cum. Str.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fair.
	9 P.M.	29 86	61	–	–	55	66	S. by W.	3	–	–	Str.	1	–	–	–	–	86.5	–	–	Clear.
Tuesday, July 13, 1886, .	7 A.M.	29.94	64	–	–	58	68	W.	2	Cir.	1	Str.	2	–	–	–	–	49	–	–	Fair.
	2 P.M.	29.95	84	–	–	68	40	E.	2	Cum.	4	Cum. Str.	2	W.	–	–	–	–	68.75	29.95	Fair.
	9 P.M.	29.98	63	–	–	58	72	S.W.	2	–	–	Str.	1	–	–	–	–	86	–	–	Clear.
Wednesday, July 14, 1886,	7 A.M.	29.90	66	–	–	63	82	E.	3	–	–	Str.	8	–	A.M. 11.30	A.M. 11.45	*	54	–	–	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.92	67	–	–	64	83	E.	4	–	–	Str.	10	–	P.M. 4.00	P.M. 5.00	†	–	65.75	29.92	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	29.98	64	–	–	63	94	S.E.	3	–	–	Str.	10	–	–	–	–	74	–	–	Cloudy.
Thursday, July 15, 1886, .	7 A.M.	29.89	64	–	–	64	100	E.	3	–	–	Nimbus.	10	–	A.M. 6.00	A.M. 7.45	.43	63	–	–	Rain, with thunder and lightning.
	2 P.M.	29 89	78	–	–	73	76	S.S.W.	2	Cir.	7	Cum. Str.	8	–	A.M. 11.10	A.M. 11.20	.14	–	69.25	29.89	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	29.90	71	–	–	70	95	S.W.	3	Cir.	7	Cum. Str.	7	S.W.	P.M. 4.15 5.15 5.40	P.M. 4.45 5.25 6.00	.42 ‡	84	–	–	Cloudy.
Friday, July 16, 1886, .	7 A.M.	29.90	76	–	–	74	90	S.S.W.	3	Cir.	8	Cum. Str.	7	S.S.W.	A.M. 4.00	A.M. 4.30	.05	70.	–	–	Cloudy.
	2 P.M.	29.89	75	–	–	71	81	S.S.W.	3	–	–	Cum. Str.	10	W.	A.M.§ 10.05 M. 12 00	A.M. 11.30 P.M. 12 15	.57 § .01 ‖	–	74.50	29.89	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	29.89	71	–	–	70	95	S.W.	3	Cir.	5	Str.	7	–	–	–	–	78	–	–	Cloudy.
Saturday, July 17, 1886, .	7 A.M.	29.87	71	–	–	70	95	W.	2	–	–	Cum. Str.	10	W.	–	–	–	69	–	–	Cloudy.

* Too small to measure. † Heavy mist. § Total rainfall, .99 inches. Thunder and rainbow, with afternoon showers. § Squall, with rain. ‖ Total rainfall, .63 inches

C. M. Green, *Assistant Surgeon, Observer.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Sept. 22, 1886.

Brig. Gen. ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — In accordance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the Second Corps Cadets during the encampment at Essex, August 10–14, inclusive: —

The ground occupied was the same as made use of at the four last encampments; but this year the camp was placed at the southern end of the field, instead of the eastern end, as at the encampments of 1884 and 1885. This situation allows a freer access of air, but is much less protected from the dampness arising from the lake, since the eastern end is sheltered by a grove.

The weather during the week was all that could have been desired, — the days were warm and pleasant, and the nights comfortably cool. The heat was at no time so excessive as to interfere with the regular routine of duty. One man at dress parade and one on drill were obliged to leave the ranks, and were removed to their quarters. They were found to be suffering from faintness due to the heat and fatigue, and were soon able to resume military duties. No rain fell during the week.

The food furnished by the quartermaster was of excellent quality, and the cooking was well performed. The drinking water was obtained from an artesian well, which furnished an abundance of good quality. The health of the command was excellent. Only twenty men applied to the surgeons for treatment during the five days, and four visits were made at quarters. No cases of serious illness or accidents occurred. But few cases of diarrhœal disorders were reported. The policing of the camp was satisfactorily performed. The cook-houses were inspected, and found kept in a neat condition. All garbage was daily removed. The sinks were for the most part properly cared for, but, it seems to me, need improvement. I would recommend that the corps have made two small buildings, in sections, which can be fastened together by hooks, and at the time of the encampment can be used to cover the sinks. This will enable the men to keep them in a much more cleanly condition, and will also be a great improvement in wet weather.

The following is the consolidated report for the week: —

STATION. Essex.	Total Sick at Last Report.		Taken Sick since last Report.	Total.		Returned to Duty.	Total Sick this Day.	
	In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.		In Quarters.	In Hospital.
August 10, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11, . .	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
12, . .	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–
13, . .	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
14, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Charles W. Haddock,
Surgeon Second Corps Cadets.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1886.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

GENERAL: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of my department for the year 1886.

No cases from general courts-martial have been submitted to me during the year.

The proceedings of regimental courts-martial in the following cases have been approved and reported upon by me.

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	1886.	
Regimental,	Sept. 1,	Private Charles E. Clough, Co. D, 8th Infantry.
"	Sept. 7,	" Augustus L. Smith, Co. M, 8th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	" Arthur L. Hubbard, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	" George Whitney, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	" Edward A. Hamilton, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	" George N. Hubbard, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	" Joseph P. Bruce, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	" George C. Baron, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	Musician John E. Murphy, Co. C, 6th Infantry.
"	Oct. 26,	Private Wm. F. Rodigras, Co. K, 8th Infantry.
"	Dec. 28,	" Lewis A. Coleman, Co. C, 1st Infantry.

The following report of the doings of the Board of Examiners for the current year is also respectfully submitted.

Officers awaiting examination Dec. 31, 1885,	3
" elected and appointed for examination and qualification, 1886,	102
	105

Officers examined and passed,	96
" qualified only,	1
" rejected,	1
" failed to appear,	4
" awaiting examination Dec. 31, 1886,	3
	105

Very respectfully,

E. P. Nettleton,
Judge Advocate General.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

Report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Boston, Dec. 15, 1886.

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant and Inspector General.*

I have the honor to submit the following summary of the results of the year's work with respect to marksmanship: —

	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
No. of qualifications, Sharpshooters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
" " 1st class, .	–	–	–	94	36	78	121
" " 2d " .	–	–	–	133	184	204	271
" " 3d " .	56	107	156	233	268	362	431
Requalifications, ...	–	73	78	109	156	234	317
Number qualified or requalified during year, ...	56	180	234	509	644	878	1,159
Issue of badges, all classes, aggregate, ...	56	163	319	780	1,273	1,915	2,757
Marksmen in service close of year, .	56	141	288	545	795	1,058	1,442
Companies performing armory practice, ...	22	22	36	51	66	66	68
Companies performing field practice,	5	9	22	42	64	65	66
Companies entering teams, State match, ...	4	1	18	37	54	56	63

Taking the foregoing record by itself, a degree of progress is indicated greater than that recorded in any previous year. But other striking evidences of improvement are to be found in the averages of performance at the State rifle matches, in the scores

at the mid-range match held for the first time this year, and in the success of the team sent to Creedmoor. On the whole, it may be said that more interest has been shown, and better results achieved, than ever before.

Some benefit has already been derived from the appointment of regimental inspectors upon the regular staff, but more is to be expected from that cause during the coming year.

Of the one hundred rifles, latest pattern, received early in the year, it was possible to distribute only fifty-six to companies; and as one of the objects of obtaining them was to place in the hands of the most expert men fit arms with which to enter into national competitions, the distribution was made upon the basis of the record of the highest class of marksmanship in the companies. This accomplished the purpose in the fairest way possible; but when the time came for our State matches, it was felt by some that companies holding the new rifles possessed an undue advantage. It is my judgment that individual work at 200 yards depends very much less upon the arm than upon the individual capacity and habitual practice with the piece used, and that the "advantage" (at the distance named) of any particular arm is somewhat fanciful. Nevertheless, I deem it desirable that a sufficient number of the new rifles be obtained to place at least two in every company in the militia.

I have obtained returns from the entire militia of the State of some useful details of their armory arrangements, the provision made by local authorities as to targets, and the expenditures of ammunition over and above State allowances. From these it appears that there are very few companies which have not provided themselves with permanent appliances for armory practice; but that quite a large number have thus far been unable to secure any co-operation from their town authorities in respect to facilities for field practice. This is one of the matters which regimental inspectors may be expected to assist in rectifying.

It also appears that a majority of the companies, and particularly those which show the results of faithful work, use a great deal of ammunition beyond that furnished by the State. Probably much of it is reloaded ammunition; and it would hardly be possible that companies should continue their large expenditures if they were to purchase fixed ammunition at factory prices. It is desirable that the use of reloaded ammunition shall be encouraged; and it is but just that those companies which are doing so much at their own expense should be assisted as much as possible. Therefore, while recommending that the general issues of ammunition be made upon the same basis as heretofore, I recommend an addi-

tional issue, in cases endorsed by regimental inspectors, and approved by superior officers, of the materials for reloading (excepting shells and powder), to such extent as may be found within reasonable limits of cost.

In my report of this date respecting "Rifle Matches" will be found sufficient comment upon the 500-yard match which occurred in August, as a preliminary to the selection of the Creedmoor team, and of the very notable and gratifying success of that team.

I append the lists of marksmen as they stand.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE T. ROCKWELL,
Colonel, A. I. G., and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Highest possible score, 150; requisite for qualification, 129; viz., 43 at each of three distances, 500, 600 and 800 yards.

Badge No.		Scores. 1886.
1	Col. Horace T. Rockwell, A. I. G., Staff Com. in Chief,	130
2	Capt. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade,	141
3	" J. B. Osborn, Q. M., 1st Brigade,	132
4	" J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brigade,	140
5	" A. A. Hall, Provost Marshal, 2d Brigade,	137
6	Sergt. W. M. Merrill, Bugler, 2d Brigade,	138
7	Lieut. Henry White, Co. D, 1st Regiment,	142
8	" S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment,	139
9	Private M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regiment,	138
10	" F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	140
11	" J. Kimball, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	132
12	T. B. Wilson, Co. G, 2d Regiment,	140
13	Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regiment,	137
14	Sergt. J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th Regiment,	132
15	Private W. C. Johnston, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets,	136
16	" F. D. Bartlett, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	136
17	" L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	148
18	Sergt. C. A. Parker, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	140
19	Private M. W. Daulton, 2d Corps Cadets,	136

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (First Class).

Highest possible total scores, 100; requisite for qualification, 40 at each distance, 200 and 500 yards (ten shot scores). In 1884 and 1885 the qualification was 20 at 200 yards, off hand; 20 at 300 yards, kneeling; 20 at 500 yards, any position. Cavalry only required to make 18 at 300 and 500 yards. (In 1883, 17 only was required at 300 and 500 yards.) Badge for this class, of silver, with bar inscribed "First Class;" badge inscribed "Marksman;" requalification, bar with date.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	First Brigade.				
131	Brig Gen. Nat. Wales,	-	-	62	-
132	Lt. Col. G. E. Pinkham,	-	-	63	-
133	Capt. B. S. Parker,	-	-	64	-
135	" F. W. Reynolds,	-	-	64	85
136	" J. H. Lathrop,	-	-	63	-
	Second Brigade.				
137	Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr.,	-	-	61	85
139	Capt. Elijah George,	-	-	65	-
140	" W. T. Lambert,	-	-	61	82
	First Regiment Infantry.				
1	Col. Austin C. Wellington,	58	-	64	84
3	Lt. Col. Thomas R. Mathews,	61	-	62	-
5	Lieut. William W. Kellett,	59	63	64	87
22	Sergt Maj. L. M. Bickford,	55	-	-	84
	Company A.				
142	Sergt. H. R. Koehler,	-	-	60	81
143	" W. D. Creighton,	-	-	62	90
208	" W. Claupein,	-	-	-	87
209	Corp. R. B. Dawson,	-	-	-	88
190	Private L. F. Gray,	-	-	61	82
210	" A. L. Neff,	-	-	-	87
	Company B.				
7	Sergt. C. H. Dodge,	58	-	63	83
8	Corp. H. S. Keyes,	58	-	-	85
211	Capt. F. W. Dallinger,	-	-	-	84
212	Lieut. R. Smith,	-	-	-	83
213	" W. E. Lombard,	-	-	-	84
214	Private C. L. D. Parkhill,	-	-	-	84
215	" Frederick Lang,	-	-	-	81
	Company D.				
97	Capt Harry C. Gardner,	-	66	68	84
13	Sergt. L. C. McKinnon,	54	-	-	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company D — Con.				
15	Private E. Bennett,	63	64	67	–
17	" M. H. Jenkins,	54	63	61	–
18	" F. P. Loker,	59	61	61	–
144	" Edw. H. Green,	–	–	63	–
145	" W. H. Partridge,	–	–	60	–
146	" F. W. Scott,	–	–	63	–
216	" A. L. Brackett,	–	–	–	95
	Company E.				
100	Sergt. Abner P. Pope,	–	65	68	87
147	" T. H. Bradley,	–	–	65	94
217	Lieut. R. H. Morgan,	–	–	–	82
218	Sergt. E. F. Dahill,	–	–	–	88
219	Corp. C. L. McBay,	–	–	–	87
220	" J. E. Barnum,	–	–	–	84
221	Private E. E. Baudoin,	–	–	–	87
221	" J. L. Gibbs,	–	–	–	88
222	Sergt. A. T. Howland,	–	–	–	81
223	Corp. S. J. Fowler,	–	–	–	83
224	Private J. M. Anderson,	–	–	–	82
225	" W. Anthony,	–	–	–	81
	Company G.				
104	Sergt. Joseph B. Franklin,	–	64	–	86
103	Private Geo. A. Ambler,	–	60	66	81
226	Capt. H. G. Wood,	–	–	–	84
227	Sergt. M. W. Randall,	–	–	–	83
228	" C. E. Farnum,	–	–	–	82
229	Corp. C. E. Rice,	–	–	–	85
230	" G. F. Rogers,	–	–	–	82
231	Private A. E. Ellis,	–	–	–	81
232	" A. E. Felch,	–	–	–	81
233	" A. R. Gay,	–	–	–	83
234	" A. I. Hunting,	–	–	–	83
235	" J. R. Hasson,	–	–	–	80
236	" G. W. Kimball,	–	–	–	82
237	" M. E. Morris,	–	–	–	83
238	" F. J. Pearse,	–	–	–	82
239	" H. M. Wilson,	–	–	–	81
	Company H.				
148	Corp. C. M. Flanders,	–	–	62	–
	Company I.				
149	Lieut. E. W. Blankinship,	–	–	65	85
150	Sergt O. B. Battles,	–	–	62	–
151	Corp. C. W. Potter,	–	–	60	81
153	Private J. F. Winslow,	–	–	66	–
154	" F. D. Stearns,	–	–	65	–
155	Corp. Geo. E. Horton,	–	–	62	82
	Company K.				
24	Corp. A. E. Tenney,	57	–	61	81
240	Private C. A. Strangman,	–	–	–	80
	Company L.				
156	Lieut J. W. Sanders,	–	–	63	87
157	Private Joseph H. Wheelock,	–	–	62	81
241	Capt. H. Carstensen,	–	–	–	82
242	Private F. W. Smith,	–	–	–	82
243	" F. E. Cole,	–	–	–	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company M.				
158	Sergt. G. A. Hathaway,	-	-	61	-
159	" D. Fuller,	-	-	62	82
244	Lieut. John D. Munroe,	-	-	-	83
245	Corp. A. J. McIntyre,	-	-	-	80
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
161	Maj. D. Clark,	-	-	62	-
162	Lieut. C. L. Hayden,	-	-	62	-
246	Maj. E. R. Shumway,	-	-	-	89
247	Lieut. C. A. Pierce, Jr.,	-	-	-	81
	Company A.				
248	Lieut. F. S. Hoyt,	-	-	-	82
249	Sergt. J. R. Cleveland,	-	-	-	85
250	" M. H. Tisdell,	-	-	-	86
251	Corp. A. D. Jefferson,	-	-	-	82
252	" C. W. Flint,	-	-	-	80
253	" E. G. Barrett,	-	-	-	80
254	Private H. A. Bradley,	-	-	-	89
255	" A. E. Brown,	-	-	-	82
256	" C. M. Fogerty,	-	-	-	83
257	" J. M. Johnson,	-	-	-	85
258	" J. H. Scollay,	-	-	-	80
259	" A. T. Wayland,	-	-	-	81
	Company B.				
260	Capt. F. G. Southmayd,	-	-	-	84
261	Lieut. H. McDonald,	-	-	-	89
262	" T. F. Cordis,	-	-	-	83
263	Sergt. J. A. Sterling,	-	-	-	92
264	Private T. T. Cartwright,	-	-	-	91
265	" W. E. Hosmer,	-	-	-	82
266	" E. T. Stephens,	-	-	-	95
	Company C.				
163	Private A. C. White,	-	-	68	90
	Company D.				
25	Capt. Charles W. Brown,	58	-	-	83
27	Lieut. F. H. Barber,	58	-	63	84
28	Sergt. E. R. Train,	59	-	-	-
29	Corp. M. N. Snow,	58	-	-	-
32	Sergt. J. S. Harris,	54	-	61	86
267	" J. P. Blaisdell,	-	-	-	81
106	Private Thos. Rae,	-	64	-	87
	Company G.				
107	Sergt. Geo. T. Adams,	-	63	-	88
109	Private A. H. Hooker,	-	61	-	-
268	Lieut. J. J. Leonard,	-	-	-	81
279	Private B. Bickford,	-	-	-	83
270	" L. H. Perkins,	-	-	-	80
	Company H.				
164	Lieut. E. M. Roche,	-	-	61	-
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
37	Col. William A. Bancroft,	62	63	64	-
38	Lieut. Col. Alonzo L. Richardson,	56	-	-	-
39	" Fred. P. Barnes,	54	-	61	83
40	" Leon H. Bateman,	59	-	72	86

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company A.				
271	Lieut. C. E. French,	-	-	-	83
272	Sergt. I. P. Horton,	-	-	-	83
	Company B.				
42	Lieut. S. T. Sinclair,	58	-	-	-
	Company C.				
167	Lieut. G. H. Benyon,	-	-	63	92
111	Sergt. John I. Farwell,	-	63	64	93
168	" C. A. Hill,	-	-	64	81
112	Corp. Frederic W. Turner,	-	60	64	87
169	Private A. E. Easterbrook,	-	-	63	87
170	" William Warren,	-	-	64	86
273	" C. A. Purdy,	-	-	-	83
	Company D.				
274	Corp. Chas. Hoeffner,	-	-	-	83
99	Private R. C. Horn,	-	62	-	83
	Company E.				
171	Lieut. E. W. Mitchell,	-	-	65	84
172	" J. T. Coleman,	-	-	62	-
	Company F.				
45	Capt. Gideon F. Haynes,	58	62	-	82
48	Private C. L. Richardson,	57	-	65	89
175	Sergt. W. T. Goodwin,	-	-	67	85
176	Private John F. Williams,	-	-	65	-
275	" I. Pulford,	-	-	-	83
276	" G. H. Dickson,	-	-	-	83
277	" C. W. Clark,	-	-	-	82
	Company G.				
278	Private M. G. Withum,	-	-	-	89
279	" A. H. Wright,	-	-	-	83
	Company H.				
116	Corp. Frank R. Blake,	-	61	63	-
59	Private R. S. Winsby,	61	66	67	-
280	" J. W. Blake,	-	-	-	86
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
60	Private Roger Howard,	58	-	-	85
	Company C.				
117	Corp. Geo. E. Worthen,	-	61	62	87
281	Capt. G. O. E. French,	-	-	-	80
282	Private W. C. Burnett,	-	-	-	80
	Company H.				
119	Corp. W. H. Shinquin,	-	66	-	87
120	" H. M. Davison,	-	62	-	87
121	Private Frank E. Cummings,	-	64	-	87
122	" Frank L. Tabbut,	-	62	-	-
283	Capt. J. F. Berry,	-	-	-	81
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
284	Maj. C. M. Sprague,	-	-	-	88
	Company A.				
285	Sergt. C. E. Jeffrey,	-	-	-	89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company D.				
286	Sergt. J. W. Chase,	-	-	-	88
287	" W. E. Smith,	-	-	-	88
288	" C. T. Hilliker,	-	-	-	82
289	Corp. C. M. Shaw,	-	-	-	84
290	Horace E. Thompson,	-	-	-	80
291	F. H. Downey,	-	-	-	80
	Company I.				
179	Capt. E. T. Brackett,	-	-	63	82
180	Private D N. Waitt,	-	-	62	-
292	" Benj. A. Waitt,	-	-	-	85
	Company L.				
123	Sergt. J. E. Stanion,	-	62	62	80
124	Lieut. J. F. Parker,	-	65	65	81
126	Private J. W. Linnell, Jr,	-	60	-	-
293	Capt. F. E. Benjamin,	-	-	-	93
294	Sergt. E. C. B. Erickson,	-	-	-	92
295	" C. F. McSorley,	-	-	-	83
296	" L. A. Stopp, Jr.,	-	-	-	83
297	Corp. E. C. Maynard,	-	-	-	81
298	Private B. F. Cook,	-	-	-	87
299	" J. H. Whittekind,	-	-	-	84
	Company M.				
177	Lieut. S. T. Kirk,	-	65	-	88
300	Sergt. C. A. Kirkpatrick,	-	-	-	86
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
185	Lieut. J. P. Reardon, I. R. P.,	-	66	-	93
301	" J. Hogan, Paymaster,	-	-	-	82
302	Sergt. W. J. Meldrum,	-	-	-	82
	Company F.				
182	Capt. W. H. Donovan,	-	-	64	83
183	Lieut. J. H. Joubert,	-	-	63	87
184	Sergt. J. C. Reardon,	-	-	62	83
65	Private C. Frost,	55	64	70	89
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.				
66	Maj. G. R. Rogers,	58	-	-	-
68	Lieut. J. E. R. Hill,	57	-	-	-
	Company A.				
71	Lieut. Robert C. Heaton,	57	-	63	-
186	Private G. T. Baker,	-	-	64	-
188	" N. A. Francis,	-	-	60	-
194	" C. T. Lovering,	-	-	64	-
195	" J. Lee,	-	-	64	83
196	" R. D. Sears,	-	-	66	-
198	" F. Whitney,	-	-	63	-
303	" E. W. Hodgkins,	-	-	-	87
	Company B.				
70	Lieut. W. B. Clarke,	58	-	60	83
86	Sergt. F. C. Shepard,	55	60	66	89
78	Corp. A. W. West,	54	-	-	-
80	Private C. P. Bosson,	57	-	-	-
304	" W. Bement,	-	-	-	84
305	" W. L. Chase,	-	-	-	85
306	" G. E. Haskell,	-	-	-	82
307	" F. A. Adams,	-	-	-	81

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company C.				
67	Capt. Andrew Robeson,	59	-	61	-
72	Sergt. W. L. Bouvé,	55	-	-	-
75	Corp. H. S. Dewey,	56	-	-	-
76	" F. W. Albee,	59	-	-	-
79	Musician T. W. Henry,	57	61	63	-
82	Private W. R. Hallett,	56	-	-	-
84	" V. C. Pond,	62	-	64	82
	Company D.				
74	Sergt. C. S. Dole,	61	64	68	-
127	Private E. L. Dorr,	-	67	66	-
128	" W. C. Codman, Jr.,	-	63	-	-
187	" L. T. Field,	-	-	62	-
192	" L. Haughton,	-	-	63	92
197	Sergt. W. S. Simmons,	-	-	67	88
308	Private C. C. Foster,	-	-	-	91
	SECOND CORPS CADETS.				
	Company A.				
309	Corp. J. M. Wilson,	-	-	-	86
310	Private C. F. Steele,	-	-	-	82
	Company B.				
311	Private S. B. Ayers,	-	-	-	83
312	" A. D. Gardner,	-	-	-	82
313	" W. G. Hussey,	-	-	-	83
314	" G. A. Lawrence,	-	-	-	81
315	" W. H. Merritt,	-	-	-	87
199	" Geo. A. Wilson,	-	-	68	87
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.				
129	Maj. H. G. Kemp,	-	64	68	83
130	" T. M. Durrell,	-	59	60	83
201	" S. B. Newton,	-	-	58	-
200	Sergt. Maj. John Bellamy,	-	-	58	82
316	Guid. Sergt. H. K. Lyman,	-	-	-	88
	Company A.				
202	Private J. E. Staples,	-	-	65	-
203	" Martin Binney,	-	-	65	82
204	" C. A. Dickinson,	-	-	58	-
205	" Charles Waugh,	-	-	57	-
317	" G. W. Chesley,	-	-	-	82
318	" G. A. Pierce,	-	-	-	81
	Company D.				
319	Corp. W. A. Perrins,	-	-	-	77
	Company F.				
206	Corp. Alex. Fisher,	-	-	58	-
207	Private E. H. Keyes,	-	-	57	88
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.				
320	Sergt. E. S. Savory,	-	-	-	83
321	" F. L. Creesy,	-	-	-	82
322	Private E. W. Bettinson,	-	-	-	81
323	" A. A. Hills,	-	-	-	80
324	" C. A. Holmes,	-	-	-	81
325	" C. D. Lyford,	-	-	-	86
326	" W. L. Skinner,	-	-	-	91

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.				
327	Private R. E. Moore, ...	-	-	-	83
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.				
328	Private A. L. Souther, ...	-	-	-	80
	BATTERY C.				
63	Charles F. Sargent, ...	56	63	70	83

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (Second Class).

Two hundred yards, off hand; highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 20. Badge, of bronze, inscribed with class and year; requalification, bar with date.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	First Brigade.				
523	Capt. E. T. Bouvé,	–	–	–	21
	Second Brigade.				
318	Maj Jos. A. Ingalls,	–	–	20	–
136	Capt. A. N. Sampson,	–	20	20	20
320	" N. A. Thompson,	–	–	20	20
524	Lieut.-Col. T. Kittredge,	–	–	–	21
525	Sergt. P. W. Sprague,	–	–	–	21
526	" S. B. Clarke,	–	–	–	20
	First Regiment Infantry.				
10	Maj. C. L. Hovey,	20	–	21	22
137	Lieut. F. Batcheller,	–	21	22	21
321	" F. G King,	–	–	21	22
322	Drum Maj. J. F. Clark,	–	–	20	21
	Company A.				
138	Lieut. W. Alexander,	–	21	20	20
326	Private F. Gottwald,	–	–	20	22
527	Capt. F. H. Briggs,	–	–	–	21
528	Lieut. W. S. Pepperell,	–	–	–	20
529	Sergt. P. W. Gowen,	–	–	–	20
530	" H. C. Bamberg,	–	–	–	20
531	Corp. J. Scheib,	–	–	–	20
532	" J. Kenny,	–	–	–	20
533	Private A. J. Fullerton,	–	–	–	23
534	" G. E. Lintaman,	–	–	–	21
535	" I. Van Baalen,	–	–	–	21
	Company B.				
139	Private H. C. Eldredge,	–	20	–	20
332	" T. Gerry,	–	–	20	21
536	Sergt. J. E. Day,	–	–	–	22
537	Corp. E. H. Burton,	–	–	–	21
538	Private F. W. Bragg,	–	–	–	22
539	" W. T. Hubbard,	–	–	–	20
540	" C. W. Stevens,	–	–	–	21
541	" M. Underwood,	–	–	–	20
542	" G. W. Stacy,	–	–	–	20
	Company C.				
11	Capt. J. M. Moulton,	20	–	21	21
13	Lieut. A. J. Noether,	20	–	–	–

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company C — Con.				
337	Private Fred. Dodge,	–	–	20	20
543	" R. K. Hinchcliff,	–	–	–	21
544	" E. F. Robinson,	–	–	–	21
	Company D.				
338	Lieut. J. H. Frothingham,	–	–	20	20
142	Sergt. G. F. Batchelder,	–	20	21	21
144	" J. G. Coes,	–	20	–	21
339	Musician T. E. Spear,	–	–	20	20
145	Private C. P. Blinn,	–	20	21	20
146	" T. L. Donlon,	–	20	–	–
148	" O. D. Greene,	–	20	–	20
341	" G. H. Green,	–	–	21	20
342	" F. J. McFarlane,	–	–	20	20
343	" F. S. Waterman,	–	–	20	21
545	" F. H. Glover,	–	–	–	21
546	" C. A. Andrews,	–	–	–	21
	Company E.				
344	Sergt. G. H. Devoll,	–	–	20	21
345	" E. A. Perry,	–	–	20	–
22	Private J. Arundale,	20	22	–	–
157	" Edw. T. Gibbs,	–	20	22	21
346	" H. C. Churchill,	–	–	20	–
347	" C. H. Fuller,	–	–	20	21
349	" C. A. Jordan,	–	–	20	22
547	Capt. Wm. Sanders,	–	–	–	22
548	Sergt. H. S. Swain,	–	–	–	21
549	Private W. Baylor,	–	–	–	20
550	" W. W. Church, Jr.,	–	–	–	20
551	" J. F. Goggin,	–	–	–	21
552	" F. B. Norton,	–	–	–	20
553	" Geo. Pierce,	–	–	–	21
554	" C. A. Sisson,	–	–	–	20
555	" N. A. Stanley,	–	–	–	23
	Company F.				
351	Capt. G. A. King,	–	–	20	–
352	Lieut. C. L. Keene,	–	–	20	22
353	Corp. B. H. Strout,	–	–	20	20
165	Private A. V. Tucker,	–	20	20	21
355	" Richard E. Gurney,	–	–	22	21
356	" F. H. Lothrop,	–	–	20	–
357	" J. F. Staigg,	–	–	20	–
359	" A. W. Thompson,	–	–	20	20
556	Sergt. G. S. Harrington,	–	–	–	21
557	" G. E. Davis,	–	–	–	20
558	Private W. A. Gifford,	–	–	–	20
559	" S. C. Hall,	–	–	–	22
560	" H. H. Lincoln,	–	–	–	20
	Company G.				
166	Lieut. W. L. Fox,	–	20	21	20
363	Sergt. A. A. Kane,	–	–	21	20
167	Private Percy W. Ambler,	–	21	–	20
168	" Frank H. Bunker,	–	20	20	20
169	" Henry B. Fisher, Jr.,	–	20	20	20
370	" W. A. Wight,	–	–	20	20
521	" W. O. Whiting,	–	–	20	21
561	Sergt. A. Vorderman,	–	–	–	20
562	" H. E. Conant,	–	–	–	21
563	Corp. G. Madden,	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company G — Con.				
564	Private T. Collins,	–	–	–	20
565	" W. H. Davis,	–	–	–	21
566	" E. W. Kendall,	–	–	–	21
567	" C. J. Foskett,	–	–	–	20
568	" H. S. Libby,	–	–	–	20
569	" W. Pratt,	–	–	–	20
	Company H.				
26	Capt. Henry W. Atkins,	22	22	21	–
29	Corp. J. Duncan,	21	–	–	–
373	" W. W. Cheeney,	–	–	21	21
570	Musician C. Flanders,	–	–	–	21
571	Private A. T. White,	–	–	–	22
572	" C. B. White,	–	–	–	20
	Company I.				
374	Sergt. W. S. Hathaway,	–	–	23	20
375	Corp. P. E. Pierce,	–	–	20	–
35	Private J. A. Tribou,	20	20	–	20
37	" F. M. Wade,	21	22	20	20
176	" E. McKendrick,	–	21	20	22
376	" F. Foye,	–	–	22	21
378	" P. C. Blankinship,	–	–	21	21
573	" W. Gardner,	–	–	–	21
574	" L. J. Wilber,	–	–	–	20
575	" N. G. Sawyer,	–	–	–	20
	Company K.				
380	Lieut. Sam'l Hobbs,	–	–	20	–
381	" H. Wade,	–	–	23	21
40	Private H. H. Hill,	21	–	–	21
576	Sergt. W. C. Noble,	–	–	–	20
577	Corp. J. L. Hill,	–	–	–	20
578	" A. P. Vialle,	–	–	–	21
579	Private W. F. Norman,	–	–	–	20
580	" F. P. Webster,	–	–	–	20
581	" H. L. Morrill,	–	–	–	21
	Company L.				
384	Sergt. D. H. Jones, Jr.,	–	–	23	–
385	Corp. J. Hegner,	–	–	20	21
582	Lieut. A. Livingstone,	–	–	–	20
583	Sergt. F. O. Brooks,	–	–	–	22
584	Corp. F. J. Cook,	–	–	–	22
585	" W. Demond,	–	–	–	21
586	Private A. Rollins	–	–	–	21
587	" A. Murphy,	–	–	–	20
588	" H. L. White,	–	–	–	20
	Company M.				
44	Sergt. W. E. Sharples, Jr.,	21	–	–	–
387	Private P. J Hullahan,	–	–	20	20
589	Lieut. C. B. Woodman,	–	–	–	22
590	Corp. F. L. Borden,	–	–	–	21
591	" J. A. Crowley,	–	–	–	20
592	Private Geo. Hollins,	–	–	–	21
593	" W. E. Macomber,	–	–	–	21
594	" N. C. Johnson,	–	–	–	20
595	" O. F. Robbins,	–	–	–	22
596	" John Walsh,	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
47	Lt Col. Embury P. Clark,	21	-	-	-
597	Col. B. F. Bridges,	-	-	-	21
	Company A.				
49	Lieut. James Early,	22	21	22	22
390	Sergt. F. I. Townsend,	-	-	21	22
393	Private A. H. Fogerty,	-	-	20	20
598	Capt. W. D. Preston,	-	-	-	20
599	Musician G. E. Sweet,	-	-	-	21
600	Private W. H. Carrier,	-	-	-	20
601	" A. F. Hoyle,	-	-	-	20
602	" J. W. Lepire,	-	-	-	21
603	" G. E. Lawrence,	-	-	-	21
	Company B.				
203	Sergt. H. T. Boughton,	-	21	-	20
396	" J. C. Morgan,	-	-	20	20
205	Private J. J. Doyle,	-	23	-	-
604	Corp. F. L. Hosmer,	-	-	-	21
605	Private G. H. Hosmer,	-	-	-	21
606	" J. W. Keyes,	-	-	-	21
	Company C.				
53	Capt. Edward A. Harris,	21	21	22	21
398	Lieut. J. E. Lancaster,	-	-	21	20
399	Private H. A. Marvin,	-	-	20	-
607	" George H. Gerry,	-	-	-	21
608	" F. S. Hopkins,	-	-	-	20
609	" R. F. Matthews,	-	-	-	20
	Company D.				
610	Corp. W. O. Shelley,	-	-	-	21
611	" J. H. Priley,	-	-	-	21
612	" J. B. Donoghue,	-	-	-	21
613	Private F. C. Engle,	-	-	-	21
	Company E.				
783	Lieut. W. H. Connor,	-	-	-	21
784	Private J S. Adams,	-	-	-	20
785	" John Barnes,	-	-	-	20
786	" C. A. Hinds,	-	-	-	22
787	" O. Hapgood,	-	2	-	21
788	" Edward A. Nims,	-	-	-	20
	Company F.				
404	Capt. S. T. Chamberlin,	-	-	23	-
405	Lieut. C. N. Edgell,	-	-	21	-
614	Sergt. A. E. Knowlton,	-	-	-	20
615	" F. H. Kendall,	-	-	-	20
616	Private B. F. Thrasher,	-	-	-	22
617	" C. A. Hinds,	-	-	-	22
	Company G.				
211	Sergt. G. W. Willard,	-	22	-	-
68	Private A. H. Stearns,	22	-	21	22
213	Corp. Jas. A. Deblois,	-	21	-	20
618	Private M. J Cavanagh,	-	-	-	21
619	" W. M. Merrick,	-	-	-	22
620	" G. H. Revere,	-	-	-	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company H.				
69	Capt. Pharcellas D. Bridges,	20	-	-	-
215	Lieut. A. C. Boynton,	-	20	-	-
217	Private Clifton R. Bridges,	-	20	-	-
403	" Eugene T. Bridges,	-	-	21	22
621	Sergt. L. J. Smith,	-	-	-	20
622	Private G. E. Ames,	-	-	-	20
623	" H. K. Briggs,	-	-	-	20
732	" H. W. Pomeroy,	-	-	-	20
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
218	Maj. J. H. Whitney,	-	20	20	20
624	Sergt. Maj. C. B. Cabot,	-	-	-	21
	Company A.				
220	Sergt. Geo. O. Bradbury,	-	21	20	-
222	Private Milan F. Stevens,	-	20	-	20
625	" H. B. Croxford,	-	-	-	23
626	" J. P. Day,	-	-	-	21
627	" H. J. Jenkins,	-	-	-	21
628	" Robert Blackmore,	-	-	-	20
629	" C. C. Wemyss,	-	-	-	22
	Company B.				
414	Private J. F. Fitzgerald,	-	-	20	21
630	Capt. T. C. Henderson,	-	-	-	20
631	Sergt. F. H. Griffin,	-	-	-	21
632	Corp. F. J. Caulkins,	-	-	-	21
633	Private R. H. Chittick,	-	-	-	20
634	" W. P. Davis,	-	-	-	20
635	" A. R. Henderson,	-	-	-	22
636	" F. J. Lounsbury,	-	-	-	20
	Company C.				
73	Capt. Isaac H. Houghton,	21	21	20	-
637	Lieut. J. C. Kennedy,	-	-	-	20
638	Private E. W. Hodgson,	-	-	-	20
639	" J. S. Williams,	-	-	-	21
	Company D.				
415	Lieut. C. H. Cox,	-	-	20	20
416	Sergt. C. F. Lebbink,	-	-	20	21
417	Corp. Chas. Hoeffner,	-	-	20	-
418	Private Wm. E. Davis,	-	-	21	-
640	Capt. R. P. B. Bell,	-	-	-	20
641	Sergt. C. F. Hook,	-	-	-	20
642	Corp. T. Milligan,	-	-	-	20
643	Private D. J. Brown,	-	-	-	21
644	" F. J. Dunn,	-	-	-	20
645	" T. F. Myers,	-	-	-	21
646	" J. H. Peabody,	-	-	-	20
	Company E.				
84	Sergt. St. D. Severin,	20	20	-	-
419	" A. H. Blake,	-	-	20	20
420	Corp. G. H. Lenox,	-	-	22	20
232	Private Chas. L. Emerson,	-	20	-	-
422	Corp. N. J. St Dennis,	-	-	20	21
647	Sergt. C. A. Perkins,	-	-	-	21
648	Corp. G. C. Creighton,	-	-	-	20
649	Corp. C. S. Merrill,	-	-	-	21
650	Private C. M. Ropes,	-	-	-	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company F.				
236	Musician Edw. Goodwin,	-	20	-	-
423	Private George F. Ballard,	-	-	20	-
651	Sergt. W. T. Peck,	-	-	-	20
652	Private A. F. Goodwin,	-	-	-	20
653	" C. J. Maloney,	-	-	-	23
654	" M. J. Nevins,	-	-	-	20
655	" C. H. Newland,	-	-	-	20
656	" E. M. Whitney,	-	-	-	20
	Company G.				
238	Sergt. Benj. L. Trull,	-	20	21	22
424	Private Wm. P. Rand,	-	-	21	-
496	Lieut. H. N. Conn,	-	-	21	22
657	" A. J. Dickinson,	-	-	-	20
658	Corp. E. E. Foss,	-	-	-	21
659	" B. F. Story,	-	-	-	21
660	" C. B. Johonnot,	-	-	-	22
661	Private A. M. Cummings,	-	-	-	20
662	" C. B. Conn,	-	-	-	20
663	" J. W. Delorieu,	-	-	-	21
664	" G. F. Hanson,	-	-	-	21
	Company H.				
240	Lieut. Belding D. B. Bourne,	-	21	20	-
241	Sergt. Frederic L. Armstrong,	-	20	-	-
242	" Wm. T. Hill,	-	20	20	-
665	Corp. J. S. L. Cunningham,	-	-	-	20
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
428	Lt. Col. H. Parsons,	-	-	22	23
429	Maj. T. H. Shea,	-	-	22	23
431	G. H. Clothey, *Hospital Steward*,	-	-	21	22
666	Lieut F. H. Parker, I. R. P.,	-	-	-	23
	Company A.				
244	Capt. C. A. Cheney,	-	20	20	22
245	Lieut. Geo. H. Taylor,	-	20	20	22
249	Sergt. E. J. Gihon,	-	21	23	22
250	" C. H. Stearns,	-	21	23	22
431	" P. J. Flanders,	-	-	20	20
251	Corp. H. T. Millett,	-	20	23	21
432	" A. D. Cate,	-	-	21	-
246	Private W. E. Russell,	-	23	-	-
433	Corp. Wm. E. Gray,	-	-	21	21
434	Private Joseph A. Barker,	-	-	20	20
435	" D. A. Malone,	-	-	20	-
436	" Geo. E. Fenn,	-	-	20	20
437	" Sylvester Burdett,	-	-	20	20
512	" John W. Babbitt,	-	-	23	-
667	Sergt. C. E. Walton,	-	-	-	20
668	Private F. W. Bailey,	-	-	-	21
669	" F H. Thorndike,	-	-	-	20
670	" A. W. Millett,	-	-	-	20
671	" I. E. Phipps,	-	-	-	20
	Company B.				
438	Capt. T. W. Sheldon,	-	-	20	20
253	Sergt. S. E. Buxton,	-	21	25	20
252	Private E. F. Fletcher,	-	21	20	22
254	" C. H. Cooke,	-	21	-	-
672	" F. A. Brooks,	-	-	-	21
673	" N. C. Upham,	-	-	-	20
674	" J. A. Hunt,	-	-	-	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company C.				
261	Sergt. Chas. Wilson,	-	20	22	21
258	Corp. Chas. E. Russell,	-	21	20	20
439	" T. G. Farnsworth,	-	-	20	22
257	Private James Kincade,	-	20	-	21
260	" Geo. H Bagley,	-	20	22	20
441	" F. Burnett,	-	-	20	20
675	Lieut. O. M. Pratt,	-	-	-	21
676	Sergt. Jas. Ashworth,	-	-	-	20
677	Corp. G. W. Potter,	-	-	-	21
678	Private C. V. Hezeltine,	-	-	-	20
	Company D.				
443	Sergt. J. H. Shea,	-	-	21	23
679	Corp. ——— Rourke,	-	-	-	20
	Company E.				
444	Capt. C. H. Pratt,	-	-	21	20
445	Lieut. A. S. Fullford,	-	-	20	24
446	" C. H. White,	-	-	20	20
448	Corp. W. S. Young,	-	-	20	20
447	Private G. G. Scollay,	-	-	23	20
449	" C. H. Young,	-	-	20	-
680	Sergt. A. E. Willard,	-	-	-	21
681	Corp. E. E. Nutting,	-	-	-	20
682	Private E. P. Brooks,	-	-	-	20
683	" Wm. Hartshorn,	-	-	-	20
	Company F.				
450	Corp. W. J. Angell,	-	-	20	20
684	Private A. M. Laraway,	-	-	-	20
685	" C. H. Greenwood,	-	-	-	23
	Company G.				
264	Sergt. W. H. Bean,	-	22	20	22
451	" F. England,	-	-	20	22
266	Private A. Davis,	-	21	20	23
	Company H.				
104	Sergt. J. Keenan,	23	20	-	20
109	Private F. O. Berry,	22	22	-	22
686	" E. W. Foster,	-	-	-	20
687	" W. A. Jenkins,	-	-	-	20
688	" J. F. Brosnahan,	-	-	-	20
	Company I.				
132	Corp. S. H. Tuttle,	20	-	-	-
689	Capt. F. E. Cutter,	-	-	-	21
690	Lieut C. N. Miner,	-	-	-	22
691	Private F. G. Blaisdell,	-	-	-	20
	Company K.				
692	Private Austin McGrail,	-	-	-	20
	Company L.				
693	Sergt. G. B. S. Taylor,	-	-	-	21
	Company M.				
267	Capt. H. E. Whitney,	-	21	22	24
268	Musician Geo. A. Moore,	-	22	21	22
694	Private F. H. Clark,	-	-	-	21
695	" T. P. Kain,	-	-	-	21

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
696	Maj. J. A. Mills,	–	–	–	21
697	Lieut. G. R. Nelson,	–	–	–	21
698	Quartermaster Sergt. W. A. Dodge,	–	–	–	20
699	Lieut. J. G. Warner,	–	–	–	22
	Company A.				
700	Capt. E. E. Towne,	–	–	–	20
701	Lieut. C. W. Adams,	–	–	–	22
	Company B.				
457	Private Arthur O. Noyes,	–	–	20	20
	Company C.				
702	Sergt. F. A. Grant,	–	–	–	21
	Company D.				
703	Lieut. F. Murray,	–	–	–	23
704	Corp. E. D. Dennis,	–	–	–	20
705	T. M. Green,	–	–	–	22
706	B. S. Green,	–	–	–	21
707	A. H. Sisson,	–	–	–	21
708	C. W. Valentine,	–	–	–	20
	Company H.				
459	Sergt. W. E. Bacheller,	–	–	21	22
709	" J. H. Carter,	–	–	–	21
710	Private G. W. Holt,	–	–	–	21
	Company I.				
467	Private A T. Walcott,	–	–	20	20
711	Corp. A. L. Whitten,	–	–	–	20
712	Sergt. E. Gove,	–	–	–	20
713	" A. P. B. Kelly,	–	–	–	21
714	" G. H. Guilford,	–	–	–	20
715	Corp. E. E. Smith,	–	–	–	20
716	Private H. Hopkins,	–	–	–	20
717	" A T. Merrill,	–	–	–	20
718	Corp. R. G. Bessom,	–	–	–	21
	Company K.				
719	Capt. W. M. Ward,	–	–	–	20
720	Private John Kelly,	–	–	–	21
	Company L.				
721	Private W. O. Lovell,	–	–	–	22
722	" Arthur Hatch,	–	–	–	22
723	" A. C. Stevens,	–	–	–	22
724	" W. S. Anthes,	–	–	–	21
725	" J. C. Allis,	–	–	–	20
726	" Edw. Wiggin,	–	–	–	20
727	" P. Prescott,	–	–	–	20
	Company M.				
728	Corp. H. M. Parsons,	–	–	–	20
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
478	Adjt. D. McGuire,	–	–	20	20
729	Col. W. M. Strachan,	–	–	–	20
730	Lieut. Col. L. J. Logan,	–	–	–	20
731	Maj. F. B. Bogan,	–	–	–	21

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883,	1884.	1885.	1886.
733	Lieut. F. H. Mullen,	–	–	–	20
734	Chaplain James Lee,	–	–	–	20
	Company A.				
735	Lieut. F. F. Fratis,	–	–	–	20
736	" C. E. O'Donnell,	–	–	–	22
	Company B.				
480	Capt. J. W. Mahoney,	–	–	20	–
482	Private W. N. Stevens,	–	–	20	–
	Company D.				
278	Private W. H. Maginn,	–	20	20	22
279	Sergt. J. J. Callahan,	–	20	–	20
737	Capt. M. J. McCarthy,	–	–	–	20
738	Lieut. Ed. Eagan,	–	–	–	21
739	" J. J. Sharkey,	–	–	–	22
	Company E.				
483	Corp. S. A. Ryan,	–	–	20	–
484	Private Florence Donahoe,	–	–	22	–
	Company F.				
285	Private T. J. Kennedy,	–	20	–	–
740	Lieut. E. F. O'Sullivan,	–	–	–	21
741	Sergt. P. A. Sands,	–	–	–	23
742	Corp. A. Albers,	–	–	–	20
743	Private L. Collins,	–	–	–	22
744	" D. E. McGaw,	–	–	–	22
745	" J. O'Sullivan,	–	–	–	20
746	" Thos. Leahey,	–	–	–	21
	Company H.				
747	Capt. C. J. F. Madigan,	–	–	–	21
748	Lieut. J. J. Hayes,	–	–	–	20
749	Sergt. B. J. Flanagan,	–	–	–	21
750	Private J. F. Casey,	–	–	–	20
751	" C. M. Gueth,	–	–	–	22
752	" W. Howard,	–	–	–	20
753	" M. Mitchell,	–	–	–	20
754	" M. Moynihan,	–	–	–	21
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.				
	Company A.				
121	Capt. Francis H. Appleton,	20	–	20	–
123	Corp. G. H. Brodhead,	20	–	–	–
288	" H. C. Wells,	–	20	–	–
289	" F. E. Cabot,	–	20	–	20
125	Private M. J. Pickering,	20	–	–	–
290	" G. Abbott,	–	20	–	–
486	" R. S. Codman,	–	–	20	21
490	" T. K. Cummins,	–	–	20	21
494	" H. F. Sears,	–	–	20	–
755	" C. H. Rollins,	–	–	–	21
756	" A. E. Bull,	–	–	–	21
757	" H. B. Cabot,	–	–	–	20
758	" W. S. Bryant,	–	–	–	21
	Company B.				
294	Corp. G. B. Ager, Jr.,	–	22	20	–
488	" F. B. Carpenter,	–	–	23	20
491	" G. E. Haskell,	–	–	20	21
759	Capt. W. H. Alline,	–	–	–	20
760	Private J. H. Taylor,	–	–	–	21
761	" C. R. Hurd,	–	–	–	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company C.				
296	Private G. H. Swasey,	-	20	-	-
487	" W. A. Copeland,	-	-	20	22
495	" H. D. Warren,	-	-	20	20
762	Sergt. H. F. Lynde,	-	-	-	20
763	Private C. E. Todd,	-	-	-	21
	Company D.				
122	Corp. A. E. Avery,	21	20	21	-
297	Private A. Andrews,	-	20	-	-
298	" A. L. Rotch,	-	20	-	20
489	" F. E. Cabot,	-	-	20	-
492	" J. A. Hackett,	-	-	21	-
493	" W. S. Otis,	-	-	20	-
764	Sergt. L. H. Wightman,	-	-	-	20
765	Corp. E. G. Chase,	-	-	-	20
766	Private F. L. Came,	-	-	-	23
767	" L. H. H. Johnson,	-	-	-	20
768	" F. S. Saxton,	-	-	-	20
	SECOND CORPS CADETS.				
	Company A.				
769	Sergt. R. W. Ropes,	-	-	-	22
770	Private E. B. Dudley,	-	-	-	22
	Company B.				
771	Capt. E. W. Abbott,	-	-	-	21
127	Lieut. Chas. W. Lang,	21	-	-	-
129	Musician C. F. Hubon,	23	-	-	22
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.				
498	C. W. H. Sanborn, *Quartermaster Sergt.*,	-	-	20	20
499	C. L. Holt, *Chief Bugler*,	-	-	20	-
772	Lieut. G. A. Keeler,	-	-	-	21
773	F. I. Clayton, *Hospital Steward*,	-	-	-	21
	Company A, Cavalry.				
302	Lieut. E. B. Wadsworth,	-	20	20	22
501	Capt. I. H. Allard,	-	-	20	21
502	Sergt. H. K. Neal,	-	-	21	21
303	Private M. W. Haskell,	-	21	-	20
504	" J. T. Jones,	-	-	20	-
505	" W. Hoitt,	-	-	22	-
506	" A. T. Harwood,	-	-	20	22
774	Sergt. O. A. Jones,	-	-	-	20
775	Corp. W. B. Plympton,	-	-	-	20
776	Private W. H. Lloyd,	-	-	-	22
777	" G. W. Little,	-	-	-	21
778	" J. E. McLean,	-	-	-	20
	Company D, Cavalry.				
507	Capt. L. G. Burnham,	-	-	20	-
311	Private John Perrins, Jr.,	-	21	22	-
314	" O. F. Cox,	-	20	-	-
779	" E. F. Cobb,	-	-	-	20
780	" F. W. Mack,	-	-	-	20
	Company F, Cavalry.				
508	Capt. S. H. Fletcher,	-	-	-	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.				
319	Sergt. F. W. Rogers, ...	-	-	22	20
781	Lieut. C. H. Cutler, ...	-	-	-	21
782	Private F. W. Burdett, ...	-	-	-	20
789	" M. W. Currier, ...	-	-	-	21
790	" J. S. Wells, ...	-	-	-	20
791	" G. W. Whitney, ...	-	-	-	22
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.				
792	Lieut. C. M. Haley, ...	-	-	-	21
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.				
793	Lieut. O. G. Burgess, ...	-	-	-	20
	BATTERY A.				
794	Lieut. C. L. Smith, ...	-	-	-	20

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (Third Class).

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 17. Officers and men in this class receive badge for first year, and bullets for two qualifications after. * denotes qualifications before 1882.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	First Brigade.				
320	Lieut Col. W. M. Olin,	17	18	19	-
557	Maj. J. W. Sanger,	-	18	19	-
	Second Brigade.				
827	Sergt. H. E. Converse,	-	-	18	19
1185	Lieut. Col. C. C. Fry,	-	-	-	19
1186	Sergt. G. C. Browne,	-	-	-	17
	First Regiment Infantry.				
323	Maj. O. H. Marion,	17	-	18	19
832	Q. M. Sergt. G. I. Robinson,	-	-	18	18
	Company A.				
459	Private C. W. Pierce,	18	-	19	-
835	" W. G. Ball,	-	-	18	19
838	" J. T. Gilmartin,	-	-	19	19
839	" Henry Hazlitt,	-	-	18	18
841	" W. S. Locke, Jr.,	-	-	19	-
842	" J. B. Maguire,	-	-	18	17
844	" A. J. Schultz,	-	-	17	17
845	" Sidney Smyth,	-	-	17	17
1187	Corp. F. C. Speth,	-	-	-	17
1188	Private A H. Allen,	-	-	-	19
1189	" A. L. Berry,	-	-	-	19
1190	" N. C. Davis,	-	-	-	18
1191	" T. N. Dawson,	-	-	-	17
1192	" W. M. Flynn,	-	-	-	17
1193	" G. L. Gramer,	-	-	-	17
1194	" W. O. Hazeltine,	-	-	-	19
1195	" D. A. Herlihy,	-	-	-	17
1196	" A. H. Hildreth,	-	-	-	17
1197	" M. J. Hoar,	-	-	-	18
1198	" C. W. Kindred,	-	-	-	19
1199	" H. A. Lloyd,	-	-	-	17
1200	" A. J. C. Parsons,	-	-	-	17
1201	" D. W. Robertson,	-	-	-	17
1202	" W. H. Watts,	-	-	-	17
1203	" W. J. Wilton,	-	-	-	17
	Company B.				
847	Lieut. C. H. Hillman,	-	-	19	18
848	Sergt. A. V. Drew,	-	-	18	18
850	" C. P. Cox,	-	-	17	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company B — Con.				
858	Private P. S. Haley,	-	-	17	-
862	" E. L. Marsh,	-	-	19	17
863	" E. L. Morse,	-	-	19	18
864	Corp. F. L. Mitchell,	-	-	17	17
866	Private H. Simpson, Jr.,	-	-	17	-
867	" R. C. Waterhouse,	-	-	17	-
1204	Corp. H. E. Lombard,	-	-	-	19
1205	Private B. B. Cota,	-	-	-	19
1206	" A. H. H. Warren,	-	-	-	19
1207	" R. C. Waterhouse,	-	-	-	19
1208	" L. H. Allendorff,	-	-	-	19
1209	" F. S. Higgins,	-	-	-	18
1210	" W. E. Gale,	-	-	-	18
1211	" W. J. McCloy,	-	-	-	18
1212	" E. T. Flanagan,	-	-	-	18
1213	" E. H. Lotz,	-	-	-	18
1214	" A. B. Osborn,	-	-	-	18
1215	" G. A. Laws,	-	-	-	18
1216	" W. H. Rietzel,	-	-	-	18
1217	" J. M. Young,	-	-	-	18
1218	" W. B. Walters,	-	-	-	18
1219	" C. H. Knowlton,	-	-	-	17
1220	" J. Dunlap,	-	-	-	17
1221	" W. H. Parry,	-	-	-	17
1222	" F. H. Day,	-	-	-	17
1223	" F. E. Falt,	-	-	-	17
1224	" F. A. Falt,	-	-	-	17
1225	" F. H. Lull,	-	-	-	17
1226	" C. A. Leighton,	-	-	-	17
1227	" W. H. Loring,	-	-	-	17
1228	" G. E. Mitchell,	-	-	-	17
1229	" M. Selig,	-	-	-	17
1230	" W. W. Boardman,	-	-	-	17
	Company C.				
576	Sergt. P. A. Dyar,	-	17	18	18
868	" G. F. Quimby,	-	-	17	18
339	Private C. F. Nostrom, (1882 — 17)	*	-	-	17
869	" H. W. Fitch,	-	-	18	18
1231	Lieut. G. H. Luscombe,	-	-	-	17
1232	Sergt. J. T. King,	-	-	-	17
1233	" G. B. Norton,	-	-	-	17
1234	" C. O. Newton,	-	-	-	19
1235	Corp. G. W. Mahr,	-	-	-	18
1236	" J. R. Griffiths,	-	-	-	17
1237	" C. W. Roberts,	-	-	-	17
1238	Private F. E. Adams,	-	-	-	17
1239	" W. T. Aughney,	-	-	-	17
1240	" H. L. Chapman,	-	-	-	17
1241	" E. E. Chapman,	-	-	-	18
1242	" A. G. Dyar,	-	-	-	18
1243	" E. L. Hoyt,	-	-	-	17
1244	" C. A. Krebs,	-	-	-	18
1245	" J. M. Kane,	-	-	-	18
1246	" F. L. Lehman,	-	-	-	17
1247	" E. Lent,	-	-	-	19
1248	" J. W. Lawson,	-	-	-	18
1249	" W. J. McPherson,	-	-	-	17
1250	" J. M. Owen,	-	-	-	18
1251	" J. V. Pyne,	-	-	-	18
1252	" Alex. Spence,	-	-	-	17
1253	" E. Stein,	-	-	-	17
1254	" W. E. Smith,	-	-	-	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company C — Con.				
1255	Private J. Tambo,	-	-	-	17
1256	" T. J. Waldron,	-	-	-	18
	Company D.				
348	Corp. W. R. Masury,	18	-	-	17
346	Private J. S. Keenan,	17	-	17	-
349	" L. S. Munroe,	19	17	18	19
352	" F. M. Thomas,	17	-	-	-
582	" L. A. Gaylord,	-	17	17	18
584	" Geo. C. Haines,	-	17	18	18
870	" J. A. Hunneman,	-	-	17	-
871	" W. G. Lawrence,	-	-	18	-
872	" J B. Patterson,	-	-	17	-
873	" H. T. Weeks,	-	-	19	18
1257	" George Barton,	-	-	-	17
1258	" Daniel R. Brown,	-	-	-	18
1259	" Frank A. Howe,	-	-	-	18
1260	" Geo. W. Johnson,	-	-	-	17
1261	" Fred. L. Karcher,	-	-	-	18
1262	" Harry Welch,	-	-	-	18
	Company E.				
590	Private D W. Croacher,	-	17	18	19
879	" W. P. Peirce,	-	-	18	19
880	" J. M. Taber,	-	-	17	17
1263	Lieut. A. E. Perry,	-	-	-	19
1264	Private A. E. Duffy,	-	-	-	19
1265	" E. T. Martin,	-	-	-	17
1266	" R. B. McEnnis,	-	-	-	17
1267	" W. T. Moncrieff,	-	-	-	19
1268	" L. E. Montague,	-	-	-	17
1269	" W. L. Peters,	-	-	-	18
1270	" C. D. Russell,	-	-	-	19
	Company F.				
881	Private H H. Davis,	-	-	17	-
883	" E. W. Lincoln,	-	-	18	-
884	" W. B. Murdock,	-	-	18	-
885	" C. W. Robinson,	-	-	18	-
1271	" T. J. Alger,	-	-	-	18
1272	" Geo. Cook,	-	-	-	17
1273	" F. A. Davis,	-	-	-	17
1274	" C. E. Harnden,	-	-	-	18
1275	" F. C Lincoln,	-	-	-	18
1276	" J. E. Tyndal,	-	-	-	19
	Company G.				
887	Private C. Damon,	-	-	17	17
889	" E. F. Bigelow,	-	-	18	17
892	" G. A. Driscoll,	-	-	17	18
895	" J. A. D. Mills,	-	-	19	18
896	" F. Stevens,	-	-	-	17
1277	" A. C. Atwood,	-	-	-	17
1278	" C. H. Atwood,	-	-	-	18
1279	" F W. Arnold,	-	-	-	19
1280	" W. J. Burke,	-	-	-	17
1281	" C. O. Beal,	-	-	-	17
1282	" H. L. Bennett,	-	-	-	18
1283	" G. Cossett,	-	-	-	17
1284	" J. F. Desmond,	-	-	-	17
1285	" J. M. Corrigan,	-	-	-	19
1286	" W. G. Dodge,	-	-	-	17
1287	" W. Drury,	-	-	-	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company G — Con.				
1288	Private D. A. Desmond,	–	–	–	17
1289	" J. J. Fair,	–	–	–	18
1290	" J. T. Golden,	–	–	–	17
1291	" L. J. M. Hanson,	–	–	–	17
1292	" A. P. Knowles,	–	–	–	18
1293	" F. B. Jameson,	–	–	–	17
1294	" J. H. McNeal,	–	–	–	19
1295	" J. C. Mullen,	–	–	–	18
1296	" J. H. McGee,	–	–	–	19
1297	" W. Post,	–	–	–	17
1298	" J. B. Sweeney,	–	–	–	17
1299	" A. F. Sweeney,	–	–	–	19
1300	" E. C. Smith,	–	–	–	17
1301	" F. D. Valentine,	–	–	–	19
	Company H.				
897	Lieut. G. W. Chicken,	–	–	17	–
898	Sergt. E. B. Dow,	–	–	19	19
901	Private C. H. Winn,	–	–	17	–
1302	" B. F. Wiley,	–	–	–	18
	Company I.				
902	Capt. N. E. Leach,	–	–	18	17
903	Lieut. E. E. Herrod,	–	–	18	18
614	Sergt. L. M. Bates,	–	18	18	–
904	" C. Williamson,	–	–	19	–
378	Private G. F. Hart,	17	–	–	–
618	" W. J. Howard,	–	18	–	–
619	" F. H. Marshall,	–	18	17	19
621	" W. S. Packard,	–	17	–	–
905	" R. J. Boyden,	–	–	19	18
906	" F. S. Boyden,	–	–	19	19
907	" A. S. Chase,	–	–	17	–
908	" F. N. Hall,	–	–	19	–
909	" T. L. Kendall,	–	–	17	18
910	" W. T. Pierce,	–	–	18	–
911	" G. E. Sargent,	–	–	17	18
913	" S. H. Taylor,	–	–	17	–
915	" H. G. Winsor,	–	–	17	–
1303	" W. L. Spooner,	–	–	–	19
1304	" J. A. Seshong,	–	–	–	17
1305	" L. O. Wilbar,	–	–	–	17
1306	" W. T. Howard,	–	–	–	17
1307	" A. H. Winsor,	–	–	–	17
1308	" D. W. Tinkham,	–	–	–	17
	Company K.				
179	Private H. L. Woodworth,	–	–	–	17
1309	Sergt. H. H. Wheeler,	–	–	–	17
1310	Corp. T. C. Hadley,	–	–	–	19
1311	Private G. A. Bailey,	–	–	–	17
1312	" Jas. Keyes,	–	–	–	17
1313	" W. L. Loring,	–	–	–	17
1314	" G. E. Oldham,	–	–	–	17
1315	" C. Witherell,	–	–	–	17
1316	" G. A. Winn,	–	–	–	17
	Company L.				
629	Corp. Albert W. Noll,	–	18	19	18
923	Private J. E. Smith,	–	–	17	17
1317	Musician Wm. Lincoln,	–	–	–	17
1318	Private F. S. Davis,	–	–	–	19
1319	" C. Dame,	–	–	–	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company L — Con.				
1320	Private A. Goodale,	-	-	-	19
1321	" F. W. Perkins,	-	-	-	19
	Company M.				
925	Capt. S. L. Braley,	-	-	17	17
927	Sergt. L. W. Mason,	-	-	18	19
928	" M. A. Wilmarth,	-	-	17	19
403	Private W. J. Meek,	17	18	19	-
931	" C. B. Gardner,	-	-	18	19
937	" Edmund Reeves,	-	-	17	17
1608	" Henry H. Ashton,	-	-	-	18
1322	" W. F. Borden,	-	-	-	17
1323	" F. E. Davis,	-	-	-	18
1324	" F. Hunt,	-	-	-	18
1325	" W. H. Kelley,	-	-	-	19
1326	" T. E. Langlois,	-	-	-	17
1327	" G. E. Potter,	-	-	-	18
1328	" W. I. Pierce,	-	-	-	17
1329	" D. F. Negus,	-	-	-	19
1330	" H. F. Ormrod,	-	-	-	19
1331	" H. Scown,	-	-	-	17
1332	" T. J. Shields,	-	-	-	17
1333	" D. E. Warren,	-	-	-	17
1334	" H. S. Winslow,	-	-	-	17
	SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
	Company A.				
422	Sergt. C. A. Wood,	17	17	-	-
416	Private E. Landry,	19	17	-	19
419	Sergt. H. F. Merritt,	18	-	-	19
944	Private G. W. Mossman,	-	-	18	17
945	Corp. C. S. Perry,	-	-	19	18
947	Private C. L. Sharples,	-	-	18	-
1335	" W. E. Ballou,	-	-	-	17
1336	" I. F. Goodwin,	-	-	-	17
1337	" C. B. Titlow,	-	-	-	19
1338	" J. D. McIntosh	-	-	-	19
1339	" G. D. Spaulding,	-	-	-	18
1340	" I. W. Tainter,	-	-	-	19
	Company B.				
949	Musician M. W. Frawley,	-	-	17	-
429	Private G. W. Paige,	19	-	-	-
1341	" J. H. Armitage,	-	-	-	19
1342	" H. L. Bartlett,	-	-	-	18
1343	" B. C. Cook,	-	-	-	19
1344	" C. M. Dean,	-	-	-	17
1345	" W. P. Glover,	-	-	-	17
1346	" W. H. Glover,	-	-	-	17
1347	" G. Lamerhirt,	-	-	-	17
1348	" E. E. Mead,	-	-	-	18
1349	" S. M. McNerney,	-	-	-	17
1350	" H. J. Smith,	-	-	-	18
	Company C.				
645	Lieut. W. E. Tarbell,	-	17	-	-
953	Private C. S. Morse,	-	-	17	-
	Company D.				
184	Lieut. H. Fenno,	-	-	18	-
651	Private G. Doran,	-	18	-	-
954	" J. A. Barnes,	-	-	18	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company D — Con.				
955	Private Peter Godin,	–	–	18	–
957	" F. D. Phillips,	–	–	17	17
1351	" E. S. Potwin,	–	–	–	18
1352	" P. L. Meunier,	–	–	–	18
1353	" Thos. McGuinness,	–	–	–	19
1354	" W. P. Wing,	–	–	–	18
1355	" E. L. Grant,	–	–	–	17
	Company E.				
1602	Sergt. F. E. Gowing,	–	–	–	18
1603	Private Frank Cheney,	–	–	–	18
1604	" Thos. Connell,	–	–	–	17
1605	" G. W. Gleason,	–	–	–	17
1606	" C. P. Davis,	–	–	–	19
1607	" Edwin A. Nims,	–	–	–	19
	Company F.				
662	Private Geo. A. Hubbard,	–	17	–	–
663	" G. W. Hunting,	–	18	–	–
666	" Jarvis Thompson,	–	18	–	–
967	" C. H. Hartshorn,	–	–	19	–
968	" F. W. Hartwell,	–	–	17	–
1356	" H. H. Fitch,	–	–	–	18
1357	" C. A. Hunting,	–	–	–	19
1358	" T. W. Learned,	–	–	–	18
1359	" C. O'Neil,	–	–	–	17
1360	" F. White,	–	–	–	19
	Company G.				
407	Capt. Geo. F. Sessions,	18	19	17	19
959	Private D. J. Canty,	–	–	18	–
960	" W. C. Hayes,	–	–	18	18
963	" G. J. Otto,	–	–	19	–
1361	Sergt. J. G. Harris,	–	–	–	18
1362	Private W. J. Hynes,	–	–	–	17
1363	" L. H. Sherts,	–	–	–	17
1364	" L. A. Way,	–	–	–	17
	Company H.				
443	Sergt. M. D. Bridges,	19	–	–	–
971	Private C. D. Stockbridge,	–	–	18	–
1365	Sergt. F. L. Baggs,	–	–	–	18
1366	Private H. G. Powling,	–	–	–	17
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
672	Lieut. J. A. Mead,	–	17	–	–
445	Drum-Major H. H. Boynton,	19	–	19	–
	Company A.				
674	Lieut. F. T. Lewis,	–	18	–	19
1367	Private A. N. Barron,	–	–	–	17
1368	" W. S. Tolman,	–	–	–	19
	Company B.				
677	Sergt. W. J. Balmer,	–	18	19	19
222	Private F. A. Henderson,	–	–	19	19
680	Corp. C. A. Blair,	–	19	18	17
977	Private W. S. Phillips,	–	–	18	–
978	Corp. H. C. Stearns,	–	–	18	–
1369	Musician J. H. Parks,	–	–	17	18
1370	Private F. E. Carman,	–	–	–	19
1371	" G. R. Cashman,	–	–	–	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company B — Con.				
1372	Private H. W. Clark,	-	-	-	17
1373	" J. B. Hovey,	-	-	-	18
1374	" J. H. Judson,	-	-	-	17
1375	" H. C. Fox,	-	-	-	19
1376	" James Morse,	-	-	-	18
1377	" D. N. Pervere,	-	-	-	17
1378	" W. C. Sinclair,	-	-	-	17
1379	" T. C. Stearns,	-	-	-	19
	Company C.				
452	Sergt. F. R. Keyser,	17	-	19	19
453	Corp. C. H. Dunn,	18	19	19	-
982	" Geo. C. Applin,	-	-	17	-
983	Private W. S. Bancroft,	-	-	17	-
985	" Albert D. Williams,	-	-	17	17
1380	Sergt. A. L. Marsh,	-	-	-	18
1381	Corp. R. S. Cordingley,	-	-	-	17
1382	Private T. F. Cormick,	-	-	-	17
1383	" S. T. Billings,	-	-	-	18
1384	" R. Forknell,	-	-	-	17
1385	" W. L. Graves,	-	-	-	18
1386	" G. L. Hargraves,	-	-	-	19
1387	" A. B. Hayden,	-	-	-	18
1388	" F. D. Lancaster,	-	-	-	18
1389	" A. J. Mealand,	-	-	-	19
1390	" S. L. Morse,	-	-	-	18
1391	" F. E. Rodd,	-	-	-	19
1392	" C. S. Ryan,	-	-	-	18
1393	" D. C. Scott,	-	-	-	19
1394	" Peter Spaans,	-	-	-	19
	Company D.				
228	Private J. J. Capelle,	18	-	-	-
1395	" E. G. Allen,	-	-	-	18
1396	" G. A. Everbeck,	-	-	-	18
1397	" A. H. Luker,	-	-	-	17
1398	" W. S. Stubbs,	-	-	-	19
1399	" G. J. Vickery,	-	-	-	17
	Company E.				
988	Private A. W. Clark,	-	-	17	17
989	" Wm. James,	-	-	17	-
991	" Wm. Morrissey,	-	-	17	-
1400	" C. W. Burnham,	-	-	-	17
	Company F.				
997	Private O. F. Rourke,	-	-	17	-
1401	Lieut. W. P. Locke,	-	-	-	18
1402	Sergt. G. W. Gray,	-	-	-	19
1403	Private H. A. Browning,	-	-	-	18
1404	" W. H. Burns,	-	-	-	17
1405	" F. D. Hayes,	-	-	-	18
1406	" C. E. Keane,	-	-	-	17
1407	" B. Noke,	-	-	-	18
1408	" J. Netherode,	-	-	-	17
1409	" P. L. Richardson,	-	-	-	17
1410	" W. E. Whiting,	-	-	-	17
	Company G.				
1411	Capt. G. A. Simonds,	-	-	-	17
1412	Private E. L. Childs,	-	-	-	19
1413	" A. W. Nason,	-	-	-	19
1414	" G. H. Nason,	-	-	-	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company G — Con.				
1415	Private P. H. Mathews,	-	-	-	18
1416	" W. H. Miles,	-	-	-	19
1417	" G. H. Perkins,	-	-	-	18
1418	" H. C. Perkins,	-	-	-	18
1419	" H. W. Parker,	-	-	-	17
1420	" G. B. Woodside,	-	-	-	18
	Company H.				
698	Private Geo. E. Staples,	-	17	-	-
1421	Lieut. L. G. Parker,	-	-	-	17
1422	Corp. C. F. P. Burchmore,	-	-	-	19
1423	Private C. G. Hussey,	-	-	-	17
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
111	Maj. C. F. Woodward,	*	-	-	-
1001	" G. H. Chaffin,	-	-	18	17
	Company A.				
248	Private E. F. Preston,	-	17	17	-
399	" H. W. Stoddard,	18	-	-	-
1003	" W. M. Atherton,	-	-	17	-
1005	" G. W. Hunter,	-	-	19	-
1007	" G. E. Moncrief,	-	-	17	-
1424	" F. E. Gray,	-	-	-	18
1425	" J. F. Whiting,	-	-	-	18
1426	" G. W. Abbott,	-	-	-	18
1428	" F. E. Baker,	-	-	-	17
1429	" M. L. Sawyer,	-	-	-	17
1430	" E. E. Morrison,	-	-	-	17
1431	" F. W. Godfrey,	-	-	-	17
	Company B.				
1011	Lieut. W. F. Page,	-	-	18	18
714	Private L. G. Stone,	-	17	-	-
1012	" F. B. Crooker,	-	-	17	-
1013	" W. D. Colburn,	-	-	17	-
1014	" W. M Flint,	-	-	19	-
1015	" E. B. Forrestall,	-	-	18	17
1017	" W. H. Hadley,	-	-	18	19
1019	" B. G. Parshley,	-	-	18	-
1020	" W. L. Warner,	-	-	18	-
1432	Sergt. W. L. Davis,	-	-	-	17
1433	Private W. I. Brock,	-	-	-	18
1434	" A. H. Barker,	-	-	-	18
1435	" G. E. Gallagher,	-	-	-	18
1436	" J. C. McMullen,	-	-	-	19
1437	" H. E. Parkhurst,	-	-	-	17
1438	" A. M. Sanderson,	-	-	-	17
1439	" W. H. Wright,	-	-	-	17
	Company C.				
817	Sergt. A. E. Heald,	-	17	-	-
719	Private D. J. Farley,	-	17	-	-
1022	" C. H. Kneeland,	-	-	17	-
1024	" A. F. Stanton,	-	-	18	17
1440	Lieut. Chas. Connors,	-	-	-	17
1441	Private G. P. Brown,	-	-	-	17
1442	" F. R. Clark,	-	-	-	19
1443	" W. H. Davis,	-	-	-	19
1444	" A. T. Eaton,	-	-	-	18
1445	" J. W. Fox,	-	-	-	17
1446	" A. L. Fields,	-	-	-	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company C — Con.				
1447	Private F. G. Lamere,	-	-	-	18
1448	" G. A. Lawrence,	-	-	-	17
1449	" E. E. Piper,	-	-	-	19
1450	" A. W. Wilkins,	-	-	-	17
	Company D.				
1025	Capt. J. H. Kirby,	-	-	17	17
1026	Sergt. H. McManus,	-	-	19	18
722	Private John Mannix,	-	18	17	18
1451	Sergt. ——— Sullivan,	-	-	-	18
1452	Private ——— Farrell,	-	-	-	17
	Company E.				
1453	Sergt. J. N. Rice,	-	-	-	18
1454	" H. N. Tucker,	-	-	-	17
1455	Private T. Cashman,	-	-	-	17
1456	" L B. Heald,	-	-	-	17
1457	" J. H. Landry,	-	-	-	17
1458	" C. B. Laroy,	-	-	-	17
1459	" R. N. Moulton,	-	-	-	17
1460	" L. W. Stoddard,	-	-	-	17
1461	" C. Williams,	-	-	-	17
1462	" W. N. Whittemore,	-	-	-	19
	Company F.				
250	Capt. Thomas E. Jackson,	-	-	19	19
1038	Lieut. W. A. Clisbee,	-	-	17	18
145	Sergt. C. K. Jackson,	-	-	-	19
253	" C. D. Fay,	-	-	19	19
257	Corp. W. H. Swift,	-	18	19	-
1039	" F. A. Trull,	-	-	17	-
1040	" H. W. Exly,	-	-	17	-
256	Private W. E. Dufur,	*	-	-	-
705	" Chas. F. Strattard,	-	19	-	19
1041	" H. Bradstreet,	-	-	19	18
1042	" F. W. Blanchard,	-	-	18	18
1463	" H. W. Baker,	-	-	-	17
1464	" C. J. Smith,	-	-	-	19
1465	" W. J. Stronach,	-	-	-	18
1466	" F. E. Ordway,	-	-	-	19
1467	" J. D. Valentine,	-	-	-	19
	Company G.				
706	Capt. C. H. Richardson,	-	18	-	-
1045	Lieut. F. E. Cleveland,	-	-	17	17
707	" M. H. Leighton,	-	17	18	-
491	Corp. F. Bagley,	19	19	18	-
1046	" A. C. Symonds,	-	-	18	19
497	Private J. L. Marren,	17	18	-	-
1047	" M. J. Cowen,	-	-	18	19
1468	Sergt. C. E. Poor,	-	-	-	19
1469	Private L. A. Gale,	-	-	-	17
1470	" W. J. Neilson,	-	-	-	18
1471	" H McDonald,	-	-	-	18
1472	" B. Preston,	-	-	-	17
	Company H.				
729	Private Harry W. Woodward,	-	19	-	-
730	" John C. Small,	-	19	-	-
1473	Corp S. G. Sweetser,	-	-	-	18
1474	Private C. F. Blodgett,	-	-	-	17
1475	" E. Cloudman,	-	-	-	18
1476	" M. M. McCarty,	-	-	-	19

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company H — Con.				
1477	Private F. Murphy,	-	-	-	19
1478	" M. A. Mullaly,	-	-	-	19
	Company I.				
731	Sergt. John H. Flint,	-	18	-	-
732	Private S. Buttrick,	-	19	17	18
733	" Cyrus H. Cook,	-	18	-	-
734	" T. O. Dean,	-	17	-	-
735	" S. Wheeler,	-	17	-	19
1049	" Elmer C. Oliver,	-	-	17	-
1479	" E. P. Neily,	-	-	-	17
	Company K.				
1480	Private Wm. Casey,	-	-	-	19
	Company L.				
501	Private W. E. Carter, Jr.,	18	-	-	17
502	Sergt. H. Dent,	17	-	-	19
503	Corp. A. W. Goodwin,	19	-	-	19
1481	Private G. E. Carter,	-	-	-	18
1482	" J. B. Day,	-	-	-	19
1483	" R. Green,	-	-	-	18
1484	" S. Pickett,	-	-	-	18
	Company M.				
736	Lieut. J. R. Bennett,	-	17	19	19
273	Sergt. N. Durfee,	18	-	-	18
1485	Corp. C. L. Whitney,	-	-	-	19
1486	Private W. Annette,	-	-	-	18
1487	" J. F. Bassett,	-	-	-	19
1488	" G. L. Harlow,	-	-	-	17
	EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
1057	Lt. Col. F. A. Osgood,	-	-	17	18
739	Maj. Geo. A. Copeland,	-	17	-	-
1058	Lt. Col. C. E. Chase,	-	-	19	17
1489	Maj. F. C. Hersey,	-	-	-	17
1490	Lieut. F. W. Perkins,	-	-	-	18
	Company A.				
516	Corp. C. Tucker,	17	-	-	17
1062	Private D. Buckley,	-	-	19	18
	Lieut. A. H. Libby,	-	-	-	19
1491	Edw. S. Vail,	-	-	-	18
	Company B.				
1067	Corp. C. W. Ayers,	-	-	17	-
1492	Capt. J. H. Carver,	-	-	-	17
1493	Corp. E. J. Lawrence,	-	-	-	17
1494	G. W. Bradley,	-	-	-	18
1495	N. M. Bradley,	-	-	-	17
1496	E. C. Lang,	-	-	-	18
	Company C.				
743	Sergt. Frank Ballard,	-	19	-	-
744	Private A. L. Green,	-	18	-	17
1497	Lieut. J. K. Beede,	-	-	-	17
1498	Private J. L. Marr,	-	-	-	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company D.				
1072	Capt. E. H. Smith,	-	-	18	-
519	Private A. N. Hood,	17	-	-	-
1075	" Alphonso Martin,	-	-	17	19
1499	Lieut. H. D. Goodridge,	-	-	-	18
1500	Corp. R. Bruce,	-	-	-	18
1501	Private W. D. Cromlie,	-	-	-	18
1502	Private C. H. Dow,	-	-	-	18
1503	" T. F. Duffin,	-	-	-	19
1504	" L. M. Hendrick,	-	-	-	18
1505	" C. E. Maxwell,	-	-	-	17
1506	" A. C. Merrill,	-	-	-	17
1507	" A. B. Corrin,	-	-	-	18
	Company E.				
1076	Lieut. J. A. Ober,	-	-	17	-
523	Sergt. O. A. Gorten,	18	-	-	-
	Company H.				
1078	Corp. W. F. Brown,	-	-	17	19
1079	Sergt. Thos. A. Gerring,	-	-	18	19
1508	Capt. H. F. Staples,	-	-	-	19
1509	Private E. H. Porter,	-	-	-	19
	Company I.				
1510	Lieut. G. W. Holt,	-	-	-	19
1511	Private F. Hill,	-	-	-	17
1512	" G. F. Hiller,	-	-	-	18
1513	" F. Gove,	-	-	-	18
1514	" H. Skinner,	-	-	-	17
1515	" R. J. Sliney,	-	-	-	17
1516	" J. Turnbull,	-	-	-	19
	Company K.				
1086	Corp. Calvin P. Pierce,	-	-	19	-
1087	Private Daniel Geary,	-	-	17	19
1089	" John F. Kenney,	-	-	17	-
1517	Sergt. J. E. Putnam,	-	-	-	19
1518	" J. H. Murphy,	-	-	-	17
1519	" W. H. Tweed,	-	-	-	18
1520	Private J. A. Logan,	-	-	-	19
1521	" T. H. Little,	-	-	-	19
1522	" F. Norris,	-	-	-	18
	Company L.				
1094	Private R. E. Browne,	-	-	17	18
1523	Corp. F. T. Cutting,	-	-	-	17
1524	Private A. Bigelow,	-	-	-	19
1525	" D. C. Blakesly,	-	-	-	17
1526	" T. Belyea,	-	-	-	18
1527	" A. E. Coburn,	-	-	-	19
1528	" F. Daniels,	-	-	-	17
1529	" W. Hinds,	-	-	-	19
1530	" C. Smith,	-	-	-	17
	Company M.				
1531	Sergt. C. M. Robbins,	-	-	-	18
1532	Private F. W. Hills,	-	-	-	18
1533	" J. H. Landers,	-	-	-	19
1534	" F. W. Pierce,	-	-	-	17
1535	" G. V. Souther,	-	-	-	17
1536	" C. A. Staniford,	-	-	-	17

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
1107	Maj. P. J. Grady,	-	-	17	-
1537	" W. H. Devine,	-	-	-	17
	Company A.				
1538	Sergt. W. T. Splaine,	-	-	-	18
1539	" C. H. Leddy,	-	-	-	18
1540	Private R. A. Coleman,	-	-	-	18
1541	" M. F. Kelly,	-	-	-	19
1542	" J. H. Strachan,	-	-	-	18
	Company B.				
766	Lieut. E. W. Hagerty,	-	18	-	-
1110	Corp. D J. Kelliher,	-	-	17	-
1113	Private G. D. Murphy,	-	-	19	-
1114	" O. P. Russell,	-	-	17	-
	Company C.				
1115	Private Thos. H. Mitchell,	-	-	19	-
	Company D.				
1117	Sergt. James M. Tierney,	-	-	18	-
1120	Private W. H. Boyle,	-	-	19	-
1121	Sergt. W. G. Newman,	-	-	17	19
1122	Private I. W. Mahoney,	-	-	19	18
1543	" M. J. Flynn,	-	-	-	18
	Company E.				
1123	Lieut. F. F. Dougherty,	-	-	17	-
1126	Private Joseph Flannigan,	-	-	17	-
	Company F.				
1133	Private J. J. O'Brien,	-	-	17	-
1544	Sergt. F. Flynn,	-	-	-	18
1545	" P. F. Loftus,	-	-	-	19
1546	Corp. W. J. Tyrrell,	-	-	-	17
1547	Private J. J. Donahue,	-	-	-	17
1548	" T. Kirkwood,	-	-	-	17
1549	" M Murphy,	-	-	-	17
1550	" T. McCarthy,	-	-	-	17
1551	" J. Roche,	-	-	-	18
1552	" T. W. Scanlan,	-	-	-	17
	Company H.				
1553	Private C. H. Casey,	-	-	-	18
1554	" E. J. Hubner,	-	-	-	17
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.				
1137	Lieut. Col. Thos. F. Edmands,	-	-	19	-
537	Maj. W. L. Richardson,	18	-	-	18
1555	Lieut. C. E. Green, *Assistant Surgeon*,	-	-	-	18
	Company A.				
544	Corp. J. W. Hodgkins,	17	18	17	19
772	Private W. H. Aspinwall,	-	18	-	-
777	" C. H. Rollins,	-	18	17	-
778	" F. S. Whitwell,	-	18	-	19
780	" H. Young,	-	17	18	-
1138	" H. S. Abbott,	-	-	17	-
1142	" T. H. Cabot,	-	-	19	-
1148	" E. Jaques,	-	-	18	-
1150	" F. F. Ordway,	-	-	18	-

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company A — Con.				
1556	Corp. C. F. Crosby,	-	-	-	17
1557	Private J. F. Bullard,	-	-	-	19
1558	" F. R. Peters,	-	-	-	19
1559	" C. S. Sharp,	-	-	-	18
1560	" A. Thorndike,	-	-	-	18
1561	" T. J. Coolidge,	-	-	-	17
	Company B.				
771	Sergt. H. Amory,	-	19	19	17
781	Corp. W. O. Cartwright,	-	19	18	19
1145	" F. F. Emery, Jr.,	-	-	18	18
1562	Private H. L. Chase,	-	-	-	17
1563	" W. B. De Las Casas,	-	-	-	17
	Company C.				
546	Corp S. L Bartlett,	17	-	-	-
169	Private F. H Skinner,	19	17	18	-
783	" E. A. Greeley,	-	18	-	-
784	" M. C. Hallett,	-	19	-	-
1139	" F. J. Alley,	-	-	17	-
1146	" M. B. Faxon,	-	-	18	17
1151	" C. C. Ryder,	-	-	19	19
1153	" J. J. Souther,	-	-	18	-
1564	" I. C. Hersey,	-	-	-	19
1565	" R. F. Richards,	-	-	-	19
1566	" J. C. Ryder,	-	-	-	18
	Company D.				
170	Corp. A. H. Sargent,	17	19	-	17
787	Private I. Bragiotti,	-	19	19	-
788	" C. Brigham,	-	17	18	18
790	" E. Marble, Jr.,	-	19	-	-
791	" H. F. Otis,	-	18	-	-
793	" W. L. Putnam,	-	19	18	-
794	" J. H. Storer,	-	18	-	17
834	" F. M. Holden,	-	-	19	-
1140	" T. D. Barroll,	-	-	17	-
1143	" S. R. H. Codman,	-	-	18	-
1144	" T. H. Cummings,	-	-	19	19
1567	Capt. H. B Rice,	-	-	-	17
1568	Lieut. T. B. Ticknor,	-	-	-	18
1569	Sergt. C. Pfaff,	-	-	-	19
1570	Private J. Dorr, Jr.,	-	-	-	18
1571	" C. Webb,	-	-	-	19
1572	" G. G. Williams,	-	-	-	18
1573	" F. L. Underwood,	-	-	-	17
	SECOND CORPS OF CADETS.				
56	Sergt. Major A. S. Williams,	*	-	-	-
	Company A.				
1156	Musician J. C. Hubon,	-	-	19	19
307	Private G. A. Ropes,	-	19	-	-
382	" J. E. Spencer,	17	-	-	18
1574	Lieut. W. F. Peck,	-	-	-	17
1575	Corp. C. C. Redmond,	-	-	-	19
1576	" A. N. Webb,	-	-	-	17
1577	Private O. B. Currier,	-	-	-	18
1578	" C. G. Hinman,	-	-	-	18
1579	" A. N. Locke,	-	-	-	19
1580	" C. F. Ropes,	-	-	-	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		Scores. 1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Company B.				
1581	Private C. H. Odell,	-	-	-	17
1582	" F. L. Pearl,	-	-	-	17
13	Sergt. C. C. Butland,	*	-	-	-
387	Corp. F. H. Cook,	17	17	-	-
795	" G. P. Rollins,	-	18	17	19
796	Private F. T. Chase,	-	17	-	18
797	" M. T. Edgar,	-	17	-	-
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.				
1583	Chief Bugler W. C. Wadwell,	-	-	-	19
	Company A, Cavalry.				
798	Lieut. A. D. Nichols,	-	19	19	-
1158	Sergt. J. C. Barrett,	-	-	17	-
802	Corp. J. M. Davis,	-	17	-	-
804	Private G. D. White,	-	19	-	-
1159	" Wm. Flanders,	-	-	19	-
1160	" R. R. Richardson,	-	-	17	18
1161	" G. D. White,	-	-	18	17
1584	Sergt. E. K. Emerson,	-	-	-	17
1585	Private H. B. Fisher,	-	-	-	18
1586	" L. B. Lyman,	-	-	-	17
1587	" W. J. Richardson,	-	-	-	17
1588	" A. H. Skilton,	-	-	-	17
	Company D, Cavalry.				
807	Lieut. D. F. Henderson,	-	17	-	-
1162	Sergt. W. H. Locke,	-	-	17	-
1163	" C. O. Newell,	-	-	17	17
814	Corp. F. A. Locke,	-	17	19	19
810	Private D. O'C. Town,	-	19	19	-
813	" W. F. Sampson,	-	18	17	-
1165	" J. B. Richardson,	-	-	19	-
1589	" T. Lawrence,	-	-	-	18
1590	" J. E. Nevins,	-	-	-	19
	Company F, Cavalry.				
821	Sergt. E. H. Shaw,	-	17	-	19
822	Private C. F. Hemmenway,	-	18	-	-
1166	" G. E. Wilkins,	-	-	17	-
1591	Lieut. E. C. Williams,	-	-	-	17
1592	Sergt. E. D. Bearce,	-	-	-	17
1593	Private S. T. Blood,	-	-	-	19
1594	" W. A. Kemp,	-	-	-	17
1595	" W. I. Park,	-	-	-	19
1596	" C. F. Scribner,	-	-	-	19
1597	" D. E. Weston,	-	-	-	18
1598	" H. P. Wright,	-	-	-	18
	SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.				
1168	Sergt. E. N. Williams,	-	-	17	-
1172	Private M. D. Currier,	-	-	17	-
1599	" H. W. Brace,	-	-	-	19
1600	" H. R. Kelley,	-	-	-	18
1601	" F. W. Kettelle,	-	-	-	19
1609	" M. Morton, Jr.,	-	-	-	17
1610	" F. H. Robinson,	-	-	-	17
1611	" A. B. Tuttle,	-	-	-	18
1612	" B. R. Twombly,	-	-	-	18

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Concluded.

Badge No.		Scores.			
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.				
1613	Private J. M. Bragg, ...	-	-	-	17
1614	" H. W. Sprague, ...	-	-	-	17
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.				
564	Lieut. S. B. Clarke, ...	-	18	19	-
1179	Private H. L. Kelley, ...	-	-	19	19
1180	" M. P. Denton, ...	-	-	19	-
1181	" F. C. Fitts, ...	-	-	19	-
1183	" H. E. Gale, ...	-	-	18	-
1184	" N. S. Hunting, ...	-	-	18	-
1615	" M. Reeves, ...	-	-	18	-
	Battery A.				
585	Lieut. F. H. Mudge, ...	-	19	-	-
	Battery C.				
1101	John Fredette, ...	-	17	18	-

RIFLE MATCHES.

Boston, Dec. 15, 1886.

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, *Adjutant and Inspector General.*

Sir: — I have the honor to report that the Rifle Competitions, in which the State Militia have taken part under orders, or by authority, during the year, were the Annual State Matches at South Framingham, September 30, the Inter-State and National Matches at Creedmoor, September 18, and the Mid-Range Match at Walnut Hill, August 6.

The Mid-Range Match was authorized by General Orders No. 9, and was open to teams of five, each regiment or battalion being permitted to have two teams. Every organization except the Sixth Regiment was represented by one team, and the Second Regiment, First Corps of Cadets and Eighth Regiment had two. Thus fifty-eight men competed, and although this was the first competition of the kind in this State, a remarkable degree of skill was developed. Twenty men out of the fifty-eight scored an average of over 44 points per man (possible 50), — an average amply verifying the standing of these men as "first-class marksmen." This was a voluntary competition; but medals were awarded to each member of the first team, and to the highest score of each organization other than that to which the first team belonged. The scores are annexed.

This match was made the starting-point of regular practice competitions to determine the selection of a team to visit Creedmoor and participate in the National Matches. Until this year, we had no rifles such as to give our representatives any hope of success in competing at Creedmoor. But the latest issue, with Buffinton sights, placed our marksmen on a more equal footing, and encouraged by the fine scoring above alluded to, every competitor who on the 6th of August scored 40 or more, with a few other candidates selected by me, entered upon a course of thorough practice, covering ten days between the 6th of August and the 10th of September. The scores of all were carefully watched and recorded, and in the final selection of the team for Creedmoor the men chosen were those who made the best average record of the competitions.

The team went to Creedmoor on the 11th September, and obtained considerable practice there, in individual matches, several members securing valuable prizes; among others, Private M. W. Bull, Co. G, Second Regiment, took the "Military Championship of the United States," Capt. C. W. Hinman being second in the same competition. When the time arrived for the matches, twelve men only being required for either match, and fourteen being at my disposal, I determined, as there was little to choose as between several members of the team, to permit four of the men to shoot in one match only. This gave an opportunity for all to participate in one match or the other, and the result was entirely satisfactory. Our men shot with great steadiness and judgment, and made scores which in the course of ten years' shooting has hardly been excelled. To be precise, the highest score ever made in the Hilton Trophy Match was 1,045; that of our team was 1,044; the only score ever made in the Inter-State Match exceeding ours (1,028) was that of the Michigan team who used Sharp's rifles. The full scores of our team are reported herewith.

The trophies won in these two matches — the "Hilton Trophy" and the "Soldier of Marathon" — were formally turned over to the Adjutant General of Massachusetts by Lieut. E. L. Zalinski, Fourth Artillery, U. S. A. (representing the National Rifle Association), at Boston, and His Excellency the Governor was pleased to be present and congratulate the Massachusetts men upon their well-earned and conspicuous success.

The State Rifle Matches occurred at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, on the 30th of September. For once we were favored with fine weather, and the matches passed off with no unpleasant incidents. Although the order authorizing the matches did not open the door to competitors so wide as in some previous years, yet the attendance was the largest on record. No less than sixty-six company teams and ten staff teams appeared and competed; and the total number of officers and men present was 620. The average of the shooting showed considerable improvement over the last year; and the most noticeable improvement was shown by some of those companies which had heretofore given little evidence of any serious attempt to instruct men in rifle-firing.

The scores are appended.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HORACE T. ROCKWELL,
Colonel, A. I. G. and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

STATE RIFLE MATCHES.

At South Framingham, Thursday, September 30, 1886. Distance, 200 yards. Rounds, 7 per man. Scores for individual prizes made by competitors who shot on teams taken from their team scores; and for others, by separate shooting. Winners as follows: —

Staff Team Prize: Team of 1st Brigade Headquarters.

Company Team Prizes: Teams of Company D, 1st Corps of Cadets; Company E, 1st Regiment Infantry; Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company B, 2d Corps of Cadets.

Company Team Prizes (for improvement over score of 1885): Teams of Company A, 9th Regiment Infantry; Company H, 9th Regiment Infantry.

Company Team Prize (for team using carbines): Team of Company A, 1st Battalion Cavalry.

Field and Staff Officers' Prizes: Capt. J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brigade Staff; Col. A. C. Wellington, 1st Regiment Infantry.

Line Officers' Prizes: Capt. H. G. Wood, Company G, 1st Regiment Infantry; Lieut. S. T. Kirk, Company M, 8th Regiment Infantry; Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Company F, 2d Regiment Infantry.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (best four on the field): Private F. D. Bartlett, Company D, 1st Corps of Cadets; Private W. L. Skinner, 1st Brigade Signal Corps; Private L. Grant, Company D, 1st Corps of Cadets; Private W. B. Chase, Company B, 1st Corps of Cadets.

Enlisted Men's Prizes (for best scores in each regiment): Private G. W. Kimball, Company G, 1st Regiment Infantry; Private A. C. White, Company C, 2d Regiment Infantry; Private F. W. Turner, Company C, 5th Regiment Infantry; Private F. O. Berry, Company H, 6th Regiment Infantry; Sergeant C. T. Hilliker, Company D, 8th Regiment Infantry; Private C. Frost, Company F, 9th Regiment Infantry; Private W. G. Hussey, Company B, 2d Corps Cadets; Private J. E. McLean, Company D, 1st Battalion Cavalry.

The scores were as follows: —

STAFF TEAMS.

FIRST BRIGADE STAFF.

Capt. Hinman,	29
" Lathrop,	29
" Osborn,	29
" Reynolds,	26
Gen. Wales,	26—139

SECOND BRIGADE STAFF.

Capt. Frost,	30
Gen. Peach,	29
Sergt. Merrill,	28
Capt. Hall,	27
" Lambert,	24—138

1ST CAVALRY STAFF.

Lieut. Clark,	28
Maj. Kemp,	26
Sergt. Bellamy,	25
" Lyman,	24
Maj. Durell,	21—124

2D REGIMENT STAFF.

Lieut. Bumstead,	27
Maj. Shumway,	26
Lieut. Pierce,	25
" Hayden,	25
Col. Bridges,	21—124

5TH REGIMENT STAFF.

Lieut. Edes,	29
Maj. Whitney,	27
Col. Bancroft,	26
Lieut. Barnes,	25
Lieut.-Col. Richardson,	14—121

1ST REGIMENT STAFF.

Col. Wellington,	29
Sergt. Bickford,	24
Maj. Hovey,	23
" King,	18
Lieut.-Col. Matthews,	18—112

8TH REGIMENT STAFF.

Maj. Sprague,	28
Lieut.-Col. Chase,	26
Lieut. Warner,	20
Sergt. Dodge,	19
Col. Osgood,	14—107

6TH REGIMENT STAFF.

Maj. Shea,	27
Lieut. Parker,	22
Sergt. Clothey,	23
Lieut.-Col. Parsons,	22
Maj. Chaffin,	11—107

STAFF TEAMS — Concluded.

1st Artillery Staff.

Sergt. Webber,	24	
" Bonney,	21	
Lieut. Fales,	20	
Maj. Clark,	15	
Lieut. Hedges,	10	90

9th Regiment Staff.

Lieut. Hogan,	29	
" Reardon,	27	
Maj. Bogan,	13	
Chaplain Lee,	10	
Col. Strachan,	7	86

COMPANY TEAMS.

Company D, 1st Cadets.

Private Bartlett,	31	
" Grant,	31	
" Haughton,	29	
Sergt. Simonds,	28	
" Parker,	28	
Private Foster,	25	
" Came,	21	193

Company E, 1st Regiment.

Lieut. Morgan,	30	
Corp. Barnum,	28	
" McBay,	28	
Sergt. Dahill,	28	
Private Bradley,	27	
" Baudoin,	27	
Sergt. Pope,	24	192

Company B, 2d Regiment.

Private Stephens,	29	
" Hosmer,	28	
" Bull,	28	
Lieut. McDonald,	28	
Private Cartwright,	27	
Sergt. Sterling,	25	
Capt. Southmayd,	24	189

Company B, 2d Cadets.

Private Hussey,	29	
" Ayers,	29	
" Wilson,	28	
" Lawrence,	28	
" Gardner,	28	
" Merritt,	25	
Lieut. Lang,	21	187

Company D, 1st Regiment.

Private Daulton,	29	
Lieut. White,	29	
Private Brackett,	28	
Capt. Gardner,	28	
Private Bennett,	25	
Corp. Green,	24	
Private Glover,	23	186

Company G, 1st Regiment.

Capt. Wood,	32	
Private Kimball,	29	
Sergt. Randall,	28	
Private Felch,	27	
Sergt. Farnum,	26	
Private Ambler,	23	
Lieut. Franklin,	21	186

Company C, 5th Regiment.

Private Turner,	29	
Sergt. Farwell,	28	
Private Esterbrook,	27	
Sergt. Hill,	27	
Private Purdy,	26	
" Warren,	24	
Lieut. Benyon,	23	184

Company H, 6th Regiment.

Private Berry,	30	
Capt. Berry,	27	
Private Davison,	27	
Sergt. Tabbut,	26	
" Shinquin,	25	
Private Brosnahan,	24	
Sergt. Cummings,	23	182

Signal Corps, 1st Brigade.

Private Skinner,	31	
" Whitney,	28	
" Lyford,	27	
Sergt. Rogers,	24	
" Cressey,	23	
" Savory,	23	
Private Bettinson,	22	178

Company B, 1st Cadets.

Private Chase,	30	
" Bement,	29	
Sergt. Shepard,	26	
Private Taylor,	25	
" Adams,	25	
Lieut. Clark,	22	
Private Hurd,	18	175

Company A, 2d Regiment.

Sergt. M. H. Tisdell,	30	
Corp. A. D. Jefferson,	28	
Lieut. Hoyt,	28	
Corp. Barrett,	25	
Private Bradley,	24	
" Wayland,	20	
" Scollay,	18	173

Company D, 2d Regiment.

Corp. Priley,	29	
Capt. Brown,	26	
Lieut. Barber,	26	
Private Engler,	24	
Sergt. Snow,	24	
" Blaisdell,	22	
Private Rae,	21	172

Company C, 6th Regiment.

Private Worthen,	27	
" French,	25	
" Potter,	25	
" Farnsworth,	24	
" Kincaid,	23	
" Burnett,	23	
" Wilson,	22	169

Company F, 9th Regiment.

Lieut. Jaubert,	28	
Private Frost,	28	
Sergt. Reardon,	27	
Capt. Donovan,	24	
Sergt. Sands,	24	
Private Collins,	19	
" O'Sullivan,	19	169

COMPANY TEAMS — Continued.

COMPANY A, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Babbitt,	29
Sergt. Gibson,	26
Private Howard,	26
" Grey,	25
Lieut. Taylor,	24
Capt. Cheney,	20
Sergt. Stearns,	18—168

COMPANY F, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Laraway,	28
Sergt. Swift,	27
Private Greenwood,	25
Capt. Jackson,	24
Private Ordway,	23
Sergt. Fay,	22
Private Bradstreet,	17—166

COMPANY L, 8TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Parker,	28
Capt. Benjamin,	27
Sergt. Erickson,	27
Private Whittaker,	24
Corp. Richards,	23
Sergt. Stopp,	23
Private McSorley,	14—166

COMPANY A, 1ST REGIMENT.

Corp. Dawson,	27
Sergt. Claupein,	26
Private Creighton,	25
" Gray,	23
Sergt. Koehler,	21
Private Fullerton,	21
" Neff,	19—162

COMPANY M, 1ST REGIMENT.

Sergt. Hathaway,	27
Lieut. Munroe,	25
Private Robbins,	25
Lieut. Woodman,	24
Corp. Crowley,	23
Sergt. Fuller,	21
Corp. McIntyre,	17—162

COMPANY I, 1ST REGIMENT.

Lieut. Blankinship,	26
Private Winslow,	26
" Wharton,	25
Sergt. Battles,	24
Private Foye,	23
" Wilbur,	19
" Wade,	19—162

COMPANY G, 2D REGIMENT.

Private Bickford,	27
" Perkins,	25
" Merrick,	25
" Cavanagh,	23
" Hooker,	22
" Stearns,	20
Lieut. Leonard,	19—161

COMPANY E, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Brooks,	27
" Hartshorn,	26
Musician Scollay,	26
Lieut. Fullford,	25
Sergt. Sydney,	23
Private Williams,	18
" Whitney,	15—160

COMPANY A, 1ST CADETS.

Private Baker,	28
" Lee,	28
" Cummins,	24
" Hodgkins,	23
Corp. Sears,	22
Private Francis,	19
" Codman,	15—159

COMPANY H, 2D REGIMENT.

Capt. Bridges,	28
Private Bridges,	27
Lieut. Roche,	26
Private Stockbridge,	24
Lieut. Boynton,	22
Private Bridges,	17
Sergt. Bridges,	15—159

COMPANY G, 5TH REGIMENT.

Private Wright,	29
Sergt. Darmody,	28
Private Witham,	28
Corp. Foss,	24
Private Conn,	20
" Miles,	18
Capt. Simonds,	12—159

COMPANY B, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Parkhurst,	27
Lieut. Smith,	26
Capt. Dallinger,	25
Corp. Keyes,	25
Sergt. Dodge,	23
Private Lang,	19
Lieut. Lombard,	13—158

COMPANY B, 5TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Sinclair,	25
Corp. Caulkins,	24
Sergt. Balmer,	24
Private Fitzgerald,	22
Sergt. Henderson,	20
Capt. Henderson,	20
Private Chittick,	19—154

COMPANY M, 6TH REGIMENT.

Musician Moore,	26
Capt. Whitney,	24
Lieut. Burnett,	23
Corp. Whitney,	22
" Kain,	22
Private Clark,	21
" Barrett,	16—154

COMPANY D, 8TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Hilliker,	28
Corp. Dennis,	26
Sergt. Chase,	25
Private Thompson,	23
" Downey,	19
" Sisson,	18
Capt. Smith,	13—152

COMPANY F, 2D REGIMENT.

Lieut. Edgell,	30
Private Hines,	23
Sergt. Knowlton,	22
Private Bishop,	21
Capt. Chamberlain,	21
Sergt. Black,	20
Private Thompson,	15—152

COMPANY TEAMS — Continued.

COMPANY L, 1ST REGIMENT.

Lieut. Sanders,	29
Private Wheelock,	27
Capt. Carstensen,	27
Corp. Cook,	20
Private Smith,	19
" Cole,	15
" White,	14—151

COMPANY C, 1ST CADETS.

Private Johnston,	29
Capt. Robeson,	26
Corp. Dewey,	23
Private Warren,	19
Corp. Albee,	19
Private Copeland,	18
Private Ryder,	16—150

COMPANY F, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Anderson,	27
Lieut. Keene,	25
Corp. Fowler,	22
Private Thompson,	21
" Staples,	20
" Hall,	18
Sergt. Strout,	16—149

COMPANY B, 6TH REGIMENT.

Private Hunt,	26
" Brooks,	24
Sergt. Buxton,	22
Private Fletcher,	22
" Parshley,	18
" Hadley,	18
Lieut. Greer,	16—146

COMPANY M, 8TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. Kirk,	31
Sergt. Kirkpatrick,	26
Private Staniford,	22
" Landers,	20
" Peirce,	15
" Hills,	15
Sergt. Robbins,	14—143

COMPANY C, 2D REGIMENT.

Private White,	30
" Hopkins,	26
" Matthews,	24
" Pierce,	23
" Denning,	19
Lieut. Lancaster,	13
Private O'Rourke,	8—143

COMPANY H, 9TH REGIMENT.

Capt. Madigan,	23
Sergt. Mildrum,	23
Private Howard,	21
" Monahan,	21
Sergt. Flanagan,	19
Private Carey,	18
" Carey,	15—140

COMPANY C, 1ST REGIMENT.

Sergt. Quimby,	24
Capt. Moulton,	22
Sergt. Norton,	22
Private Kane,	20
" Spencer,	19
Sergt. Dyar,	16
Private Sherman,	15—138

COMPANY F, 5TH REGIMENT.

Private Goodwin,	26
" Clark,	25
Capt. Haynes,	22
Private Maloney,	21
" Richardson,	19
" Nevins,	14
Private Burns,	11—138

COMPANY A, 2D CADETS.

Corp. J. M. Wilson,	25
Lieut. W. F. Peck,	24
Private A. M. Locke,	23
Corp. C. C. Redmond,	22
Sergt. R. W. Ropes,	15
Private O. B. Currier,	15
Sergt. J. E. Spencer,	13—137

COMPANY K, 1ST REGIMENT.

Private Strangman,	27
Lieut. Wade,	26
Private Hill,	22
Sergt. Tenney,	21
Corp. Hill,	19
Sergt. Whicher,	19
Corp. Hadley,	0—134

COMPANY A, 1ST CAVALRY (Carbines).

Private Waugh,	25
" Chesley,	24
" Staples,	23
Sergt. Neal,	18
Lieut. Wadsworth,	18
Private Dickinson,	16
" Binney,	9—133

COMPANY A, 5TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Bradbury,	25
" Horton,	23
Private Croxford,	23
Lieut. French,	21
Private Blackmore,	17
" Jenkins,	15
" Day,	8—132

COMPANY I, 8TH REGIMENT.

Private Waitt,	28
Sergt. Kelly,	23
Capt. Brackett,	20
Lieut. Holt,	18
Private Hill,	17
" Merrill,	13
Corp. Whittem,	12—131

COMPANY D, 9TH REGIMENT.

Private Mahoney,	22
Lieut. Sharkey,	21
Private Maguire,	21
Corp. Flynn,	19
Lieut. Eagan,	19
Sergt. Newman,	15
Capt. McCarthy,	12—129

COMPANY F, CAVALRY (Carbine).

Corp. A. Fisher,	24
Private E. H. Keys,	21
" H. A. Chandler,	18
" C. F. Scribner,	17
Sergt. E. H. Shaw,	17
Capt. S. H. Fletcher,	17
Private H. V. Hilchett,	14—128

COMPANY TEAMS — Concluded.

COMPANY A, 9TH REGIMENT.

Lieut. O'Donnell,	28
" Fratis,	26
Private Kelly,	20
Sergt. Leddy,	16
Private Clogston,	14
" Strachan,	14
Sergt. Rice,	10—128

COMPANY G, 6TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. N. M. Bean,	24
Private A. Davis,	21
Sergt. F. England,	20
" A. C. Symonds,	18
Lieut. Cleveland,	15
Sergt. C. E. Poor,	13
Corp. M. T. Cowen,	14—125

COMPANY H, 8TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Carter,	26
Private Holt,	24
Capt. Staples,	22
Sergt. Bacheller,	22
Private Porter,	15
" Burbank,	10
Corp. Brown,	4—123

COMPANY D, 1ST CAVALRY (Carbines).

Private Draper,	22
" Cobb,	21
Capt. Burnham,	20
Private Nevins,	17
" Hill,	16
" Locke,	15
" Perrins,	10—121

COMPANY H, 5TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Winsby,	29
" Blake,	28
Private Blake,	22
Corp. Cunningham,	20
Capt. Miers,	14
Private Lufkin,	5
Lieut. Parker,	3—121

COMPANY K, 8TH REGIMENT.

Sergt. Sweed,	23
Private Geary,	21
Capt. Ward,	20
Private Kelly,	18
" Logan,	16
Sergt. Putnam,	12
" Murphy,	10—120

Company A, 8th Regiment, 117; Company D, 6th Regiment, 109; Company F, 8th Regiment, 107; Company H, 1st Regiment, 104; Company L, 6th Regiment, 102; Company C, 8th Regiment, 90; Company E, 5th Regiment, 86; Company D, 5th Regiment, 82; Ambulance Corps, 2d Brigade, 78; Company E, 8th Regiment, 74; Company B, 9th Regiment, 74; Company K, 6th Regiment, 71; Signal Corps, 2d Brigade, 62; Company C, 9th Regiment, 62.

Individual scores of officers (outside of team scores) — Lieutenant Smith, Co. A, 1st Art., 28; Adjutant Bateman, 5th, 27; Lieutenant Cordis, Co. B, 2d, 25; Captain Parker, 1st Brig., 25; Captain Houghton, 5th, 23; Captain Thompson, 2d Brig., 22; Lieutenant Livingston, Co. L, 1st, 22; Adjutant Keeler, 1st Cav., 21; Adjutant Gibson, 1st Art., 20; Captain Harris, Co. C, 2d, 20; Major Devine, 9th, 19; Lieutenant Frothingham, Co. D, 1st, 19; Major Marion, 1st, 19; Lieutenant Perkins, 8th, 19; Major Mills, 8th, 18; Major Woodward, 6th, 18; Lieutenant Sullivan, Co. F, 9th, 17; Lieutenant Cutler, 1st Brig., Signal Corps, 17; Captain Sampson, 2d Brig., 16; Captain Allen, Co. A, 1st Cav., 16; Captain Parker, 1st, 16; Lieut. Colonel Olin, 1st Brig., 16; Lieutenant Pepperell, 1st, 15; Captain Sessions, Co. G, 2d, 15; Lieutenant Heaton, Co. A, 1st Cadets, 14; Captain Briggs, Co. A, 1st, 13; Captain Braley, Co. M, 1st, 12; Lieutenant Pettingill, Co. F, 8th, 12; Major Hersey, 8th, 10; Lieutenant Perry, Co. E, 8th, 10; Lieutenant White, Co. A, 1st Art., 10; Lieutenant Nichols, Co. A, 1st Cav., 9; Lieutenant Fox, Co. G, 1st, 9; Lieutenant Noether, Co. C, 1st, 9; Lieutenant Perkins, Co. L, 8th, 6; Major Copeland, 8th, 4; Lieutenant Curtin, Co. C, 9th, 3; Major Merrill, 1st Art., 0; Captain Brady, Co. H, 6th, 0.

Individual scores of enlisted men (outside of team scores) — Private Rogers, Co. D, 1st, 29; Corporal Hartshorn, Co. F, 2d, 28; Private Codman, Co. D, 1st Cadets, 28; Private Jordan, Co. E, 1st, 27; Private McLean, Co. D, 1st Cav., 26; Sergeant-Major Cabot, 5th, 26; Sergeant Smith, Co. H, 2d, 26; Private Lawrence, Co. A, 2d, 26; Corporal Cordingley, Co. C, 1st, 25; Corporal Bagley, Co. G, 6th, 25; Sergeant Davol, Co. E, 1st, 25; Sergeant Clayton, 1st Cav., 25; Private Taylor, Co. F, 2d, 25; Private Morris, Co. G, 1st, 24; Private Fogarty, Co. A, 2d, 22; Private Van Baalen, Co. A, 1st, 22; Private Hinman, Co. A, 2d Cadets, 26; Private Briggs, Co. H, 2d, 22; Private Laubaum, Co. A, 1st, 21; Private Thrasher, Co. F, 2d, 21; Private Gibbs, Co. E, 1st, 21; Sergeant Howland, Co. E, 1st, 21; Private Hills, 1st Brig., Signal Corps, 20; Sergeant Jones, Co. A, 1st Cav., 20; Private Bragg, Co. B, 1st, 20; Private Fuller, Co. E, 1st, 20; Private LePire, Co. A, 2d, 20; Sergeant Kendall, Co. F, 2d, 19; Private Bishop, Co. M, 6th, 19; Sergeant Davis, Co. F, 1st, 19; Corporal Smith, Co. I, 8th, 18; Corporal Rogers, Co. G, 1st, 17; Sergeant Townsend, Co. A, 2d, 17; Private Kindred, Co. A, 1st, 17; Private Morse, Co. B, 5th, 17; Sergeant Lovering, Co. A, 1st Cadets, 16; Private Waston, Co. A, 1st, 16; Private Blodgett, Co. H, 6th, 16; Sergeant Walton, Co. A, 6th, 15; Private O'Neil, Co. F, 2d, 14; Sergeant Brown, 2d, 13; Private Twomey, Co. C, 9th, 13; Private Davis, Co. F, 1st, 13; Private Packard, Co. I, 1st, 12; Private Gerry, Co. B, 1st, 12; Sergeant Newell, Co. D, 1st Cav., 11; Sergeant Brooks, Co. L, 1st, 11; Private

Phillips, Co. D, 2d, 11; Private Hazlett, Co. A, 1st, 10; Private Lipman, Co. E, 8th, 10; Private Potter, Co. M, 1st, 9; Private Stevens, Co. B, 1st, 9; Musician Lovell, Co. L, 8th, 8; Private Warren, Co. M, 1st, 8; Private Howes, Co. K, 8th, 7; Private Brown, Co. A, 2d, 7; Private Gurney, Co. F, 1st, 6; Private Nickels, Co. F, Cav., 6; Sergeant Parsons, Co. G, 1st, 4; Corporal Rollins, Co. B, 2d Cadets, 3; Private Borden, Co. M, 1st, 0.

FIVE HUNDRED MATCH.

At Walnut Hill, Aug. 6, 1886. Teams of five. Rounds, ten per man. Position prone. Sighting shots were permitted. Prizes won as follows: Team medals by first team of 1st Corps of Cadets; individual medals by Private A. L. Brackett, Co. D, 1st Regiment Infantry; Private M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Sergeant J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th Regiment Infantry; Sergeant E. C. B. Erickson, Co. L, 8th Regiment Infantry; Lieutenant J. P. Reardon, 9th Regiment Infantry; Private W. G. Hussey, 2d Corps of Cadets; Lieutenant J. P. Frost, 1st Battalion of Cavalry. The scores were as follows: —

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS (First Team).

C. C. Foster, Co. D,	48
Lincoln Grant, Co. D,	45
W. C. Johnston, Co. C,	45
F. O. Bartlett, Co. D,	42
C. A. Parker, Co. D,	42—222

SECOND INFANTRY.

A. C. White, Co. C,	45
M. W. Bull, Co. B,	45
F. R. Bull, Co. G,	45
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P.,	44
T. B. Wilson, Co. G,	40—219

FIRST INFANTRY.

A. L. Brackett, Co. D,	47
Lieut. H. White, Co. D,	46
M. W. Daulton, Co. D,	45
W. D. Creighton, Co. A,	43
E. A. Rogers, Co. D,	30—211

SECOND INFANTRY (Second Team).

J. Kimball, Co. G,	43
Lieut. McDonald, Co. B,	42
T. T. Cartwright, Co. B,	42
J. A. Sterling, Co. B,	40
E. T. Stephens, Co. B,	35—202

FIFTH INFANTRY.

J. E. Darmody, Co. G,	40
Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P.,	37
E. W. Mitchell, Co. E,	36
R. S. Winsby, Co. H,	35
M. G. Withum, Co. G,	27—175

EIGHTH INFANTRY (First Team).

Sergt. Erickson, Co. L,	45
Capt. Benjamin, Co. L,	37
Private Waitt, Co. I,	35
Lieut. Kirk, Co. M,	29
Private Cook, Co. L,	28—174

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Lieut. J. P. Frost,	46
John Bellamy, Sergt. Major,	34
J. E. Nevins, Co. D,	32
Major H. G. Kemp,	26
Lieut. J. E. Clark,	22—160

FIRST CADETS (Second Team).

L. Haughton, Co. D,	42
William Bement, Co. B,	38
W. L. Chase, Co. B,	36
W. S. Simmons, Co. D,	31
W. C. Codman, Co. D,	12—159

NINTH INFANTRY.

Lieut. J. P. Reardon, I. R. P.,	42
C. Frost, Co. F,	40
J. W. Mahoney, Co. B,	21
Lieut. J. Hogan, Paymaster,	15
Capt. W. H. Donovan, Co. F,	8—126

EIGHTH INFANTRY (Second Team).

W. F. Rodigras, Co. K,	38
C. T. Hilliker, Co. D,	29
W. E. Smith, Co. D,	28
Major C. M. Sprague,	21—116

COMPANY B, 2D CADETS.

W. G. Hussey,	32
G. A. Lawrence,	26
A. S. Gardner,	24
J. M. Wilson,	23—105

NATIONAL AND INTER-STATE MATCHES.

At Creedmoor, N. Y., Saturday, Sept. 18, 1886. Shot under the auspices of the National Rifle Association. Teams of twelve, using the regularly issued military rifle. In the Hilton Trophy Match, seven rounds per man at each distance,—200, 500, and 600 yards. In the Inter-State Match, ten rounds per man, at 200 and 500 yards. The Hilton Trophy Match was open to teams from any State, or any department of the regular army; the Inter-State Match, to teams from State Militia only. Both matches were won by the Massachusetts team. The following were the scores: —

HILTON TROPHY MATCH.

	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	600 YDS.	
Priv. F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regt.,	4555544—32	5454555—33	4444555—31	96
" C. C. Foster, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	4245354—27	4354554—30	3555555—33	90
" L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	4454354—29	5344555—31	5354435—29	89
Capt. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade,	4344444—27	5555554—34	5434444—28	89
Priv. M. W. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regt.,	4444445—29	5445545—32	3453544—28	89
" M. W. Daulton, Co. D, 1st Regt.,	4344455—29	5455554—33	4335444—27	89
" A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Regt.,	4554544—31	5444445—30	4552425—27	88
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regt.,	4455544—31	5554544—32	4344523—25	88
Capt. J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brig.,	4444444—28	5424444—27	2545445—29	84
Priv. F. D. Bartlett, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	4433444—26	4433355—27	4544552—29	82
Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q. M., 1st Brig.,	4445445—30	3453553—28	3453422—23	81
Priv. A. L. Brackett, Co. D, 1st Regt.,	4444544—29	3433443—34	4534334—26	79
	348	361	335	1044

INTER-STATE MATCH.

	200 YDS.	500 YDS.	
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regt.,	5445555445—46	5544455455—46	92
Capt. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brig.,	4544554455—45	5525555454—46	91
Priv. M. W. Daulton, Co. D, 1st Regt.,	5443444444—40	5555545445—47	87
Sergt. W. M. Merrill, 2d Brig.,	5434344445—40	5455545545—47	87
Priv. L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	4344444444—39	4555555544—47	86
" A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Regt.,	4545544443—42	5552445455—44	86
" M. W. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regt.,	4454444555—44	3445554444—42	86
" F. R. Bull, Co. B, 2d Regt.,	4445445444—42	4454553255—42	84
Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regt.,	4533344545—39	5553455453—44	83
Priv. C. C. Foster, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets,	4444444444—40	4355453445—42	82
Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q. M., 1st Brig.,	4455444444—42	3545354245—40	82
Priv. A. L. Brackett, Co. D, 1st Regt.,	0444444444—36	2555453454—42	78
	495	529	1024

The scores made by other competitors in the Hilton Trophy Match were as follows: —

New York Team,	1,016
Pennsylvania Team,	1,001
United States army (Division of the Atlantic),	996
Connecticut Team,	720

The scores upon which the trophy has been won in previous years are as follows: — 1878, New York, 1,044; 1879, New York, 1,043; 1880, United States army (Division Missouri), 1,023; 1881, New York, 911; 1882, Pennsylvania, 986; 1883, Michigan, 1,066; 1884, United States army (Division Atlantic), 1,018; 1885, United States army (Division Atlantic), 997.

The scores made by the other competitors in the Inter-State Match were as follows: —

New York Team,	1,012
Pennsylvania Team,	997
Connecticut Team,	817

The scores upon which the Inter-State Match has been won in previous years are as follows: — 1875, New York, 864; 1876, Connecticut, 829; 1877, California, 995; 1878, New York, 974; 1879, New York, 1,010; 1880, New Jersey, 959; 1881, New York, 921; 1882, Pennsylvania, 989; 1884, Pennsylvania, 1,045; 1885, Pennsylvania, 1,014.

REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, Dec. 16, 1886.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — In accordance with Par. XII., General Orders No. 8, C. S., A. G. O., I have the honor to report that this brigade performed its annual camp duty at South Framingham from June 8 to 12, inclusive. I would respectfully suggest that some attention be paid to the suggestion of Captain Reynolds of my staff, that the shed for the horses of the provost guard may be "closed in," and would earnestly recommend that they be located near the stable at brigade headquarters.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

NAT. WALES,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, Aug. 10, 1886.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL: — In accordance with General Orders No. 8, C. S., I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command, July 20 to 24, 1886: —

The several organizations reported for duty promptly at the time ordered with the exception of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, who were delayed in transportation by some disarrangement on the Eastern Division of the Boston and Maine Railroad, for which the regiment was in no way to blame.

The daily duties as prescribed in General Orders were carried out promptly, no deviation from the same being necessary, excepting on the afternoon of the first day, when the guard-mounting and drill

of the Eighth Regiment were postponed until a later hour, to allow this organization time for dinner.

The percentage of attendance was higher than at any previous encampment of the brigade, although a number of the companies did not have a satisfactory number of men present. Companies C and F of the Ninth Regiment and G of the Eighth Regiment are entitled to much commendation for having the full number of officers and men allowed by law present in camp. As this is the third encampment in succession at which Company C of the Ninth Regiment has reported with full ranks, it demonstrates the fact that with proper exertions every company could have a respectable number of men present for duty. I trust that at future tours of duty there will be no occasion to make reference to small attendance in any company of this command. Notwithstanding the fact that the attendance at camp has increased from year to year, there is a manifest disinclination on the part of employers of members of the Militia to allow their men to be away from their labor sufficiently long to attend to the duties required by the laws of the Commonwealth. I therefore respectfully recommend that the Legislature at its next session be asked to so amend the Militia Laws as to provide that no officer or man shall in any way suffer at the hands of his employer for performing the duties required of him as a member of the Militia.

The weather during the week was very favorable, as neither rain nor intense heat prevailed at any time to a sufficient extent to interfere with the duties of the camp.

The order and discipline were generally satisfactory. Military courtesy was generally well observed. Guard duty did not show the improvement desired. Ceremonies were fairly well carried out. The various drills showed a fair knowledge on the part of the officers and men. Improvement was shown in rifle practice over the previous year, fully showing the benefit of instruction in camp. I again renew my recommendation of last year, that a 500-yard range be established at the State Camp Ground. I also recommend a more liberal allowance of ammunition for field practice.

The number of men in camp for the first time was largely in excess of former years, the usual number being increased by the organization of two companies of infantry, and the reorganization of both batteries of light artillery within a very short time of the commencement of this tour of duty. Many errors naturally occurred; but as the encampments of the Militia are camps for instruction and not merely exhibitions, I am much pleased with the progress made, and hope for continued advancement in future tours of duty. Every organization in the brigade is entitled to much

praise for the faithful performance of the various duties and for their efforts to make the encampment a success, for which I acknowledge my appreciation.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr.,
Brigadier General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,
MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, July 20, 1886

Major General S. DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

General: — I have the honor to report that my command performed five days' camp duty at Hingham, Mass., from Tuesday, July 13, to Saturday, July 17, inclusive, according to General Orders No. 8, A. G. O., dated May 10, 1886. By my own command, a sixth day — Monday, July 12 — was added. On that morning the corps left Boston by special train at 9.40 o'clock, on the Old Colony Railroad, and arrived in camp at about half-past ten o'clock.

Guard-mounting took place fifteen minutes after our arrival. Fatigue followed guard-mounting immediately, and the camp was thoroughly policed. The companies then, under their captains, had lectures in camp duties, discipline, military courtesy, etc., until dinner, at one o'clock. After dinner, two hours of target practice was allowed.

From the commencement of battalion drill that day, until the usual hour for drill on Friday, July 16, there was no departure from the regular routine established for years in "Standing Orders in Camp." On Friday, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief reviewed the corps at four o'clock. Muster followed, and battalion drill was performed between muster and evening parade.

There was some rain on Thursday and Friday, but it came at such hours that it did not interfere with any prescribed duty or ceremony during the entire time of the encampment. Since last year the front fence of our grounds has been painted, the small trees protected by guards, and the parade has been graded. In the rear of the camp, at the base of Otis Hill, on ground leased by the corps, a target butt has been erected; and this made practice safe and practicable at all hours when the light served. These matters were paid for from the corps treasury.

The corps welcomed to its camp with much pleasure Captain George B. Rodney, 4th U. S. Artillery, detailed by order of the War Department to visit and report upon Massachusetts camps, and it will be the aim of the corps to profit by several valuable suggestions made by him. To General Dalton, Adjutant General, we are greatly indebted, not only for the enjoyment of his company, but for many practical hints.

I have never seen the members of the corps try harder to do well as soldiers than in this encampment. The officers, one and all, exerted themselves as instructors or supervisors, according to the nature of their duties, and the non-commissioned officers, in their immediate contact and control in matters appertaining to the men and the quarters, were earnest and faithful. I desire particularly to commend the first sergeants for *their* work.

The medical officers, as usual, were very efficient. To their zeal in supervising food and controlling other sanitary matters is due no doubt, largely, the fact that not a man was put on the sick list during the entire tour. One man came to camp sick and was cured the first day.

The quartermaster deserves great praise for his indefatigable work in caring for the general comfort and convenience.

Guard duty was carefully done. I enclose herewith a little book entitled "Supplement to the Manual of Guard Duty." (The Manual is Article XII. of Mass. Regulations.) This publication materially assisted the officers of the day and guard in teaching sentinels their duty. At grand rounds every evening the commanding officer, accompanied by Major Rodney, questioned every sentinel.

I also enclose another little book, also published at these headquarters, dealing with the skirmish drill, in an attempt to adopt a code of whistles signals to it. These signals were used at the company drills, and it was shown that the system, so far as we had space and opportunity to try it, was practicable.

I am, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieut. Colonel Commanding

TABLE OF ATTENDANCE — *In Camp.*

DATE—1886.	Present.					Absent.					Present and Absent.			Band.	Aggregate, including Band.	Average attendance.
	Duty.		Sick.			With leave.		Without leave.								
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total present.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total absent.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Aggregate.			
July 13, . . .	15	112	–	–	127	–	14	–	40	54	15	166	181	22	203	$71\frac{8}{10}$ per cent.
„ 14, . . .	15	113	–	–	128	–	14	–	39	53	15	166	181	22	203	
" 15, . . .	15	115	–	–	130	–	15	–	36	51	15	166	181	22	203	
" 16, . . .	15	117	–	–	132	–	15	–	34	49	15	166	181	22	203	
" 17, . . .	15	117	–	–	132	–	15	–	34	49	15	166	181	22	203	

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,
Lieut. Colonel Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,
SALEM, Aug. 20, 1886.

Maj. Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual encampment of this command, which tour of duty was performed in compliance with General Orders No. 8, A. G. O., May 10, 1886: —

The command, numbering 82 enlisted men, 13 officers, and band of 24 musicians, left Salem at 9.10 A. M. on August 9, by special train over the Eastern Railroad, and reached Centennial Grove, Essex, without delay, at about 10 A. M. Immediately after arrival the work of arranging and putting camp in order, the tents having been pitched by a detail of sixteen men under Major Hart, and was finished by 5.30 P M., when guard mounting took place, which was followed by dress parade and muster ceremony.

From Tuesday morning until Saturday duty was performed strictly in accordance with the hours of service prescribed, and the weather of the week was all that could be desired for camp life and duty.

On Tuesday the Adjutant General, accompanied by Captain George B. Rodney, 4th United States Artillery, arrived in camp at about 3 P. M. and remained until Saturday morning. His Excellency the Governor, with several members of his staff, arrived in camp on Friday and reviewed the corps.

The camp in all respects was a satisfactory one to me, and I gratefully acknowledge the efforts of all the officers and men to make the camp a success and a credit to the State and to the corps itself.

Camp was broken at noon on Saturday, and the command returned to Salem at about 4 P. M.

I remain, General, your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON.

GENERAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 4, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.*

I. The following order is hereby published for the information of the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 4, 1886.

Myron P. Walker of Belchertown is hereby appointed Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, with the rank of Colonel.

GEORGE D. ROBINSON,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Colonel Myron P. Walker having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. Armory inspections by the Inspector General's department will commence early in the year, and inspectors will be instructed to report all company commanders not complying with the law, in relation to the keeping of all State property in armories, as required.

IV. The attention of company commanders is called to circular issued by this office under date of April 25, 1885, in relation to care of overcoats. A strict compliance with the circular will be required.

V. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

---

* Whole number, series 1885, 13.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 6, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

1. Armory and field rifle practice will be conducted during 1886 in accordance with the orders and practice of the past year, except that the issues of ammunition will be varied, in conformity with the recommenda ions of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice; and returns will be required as follows: Of armory practice, on or before the 15th of May; of field practice, on or before the 15th of September.

2. Permission will be granted, on application, for the wearing, attached to collar of fatigue jacket or blouse, of a marksman's button of approved pattern. The first-class marksmen will be designated by the plain button; second and third class, by the same pattern of button, with the figures "2" and "3", respectively.

3. Marksmen of the first class are eligible to a higher grade of qualification, — as "sharpshooters," — the requirements for which will be scores, at each distance, of 43 (ten rounds): distances 500, 600 and 800 yards.

4. Attention is called to the accompanying circular of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, and reference is made to the circulars of previous years.

5. For information, the requirements to qualify companies to enter the State matches, and also to receive marksman's badges, are repeated. They are: a certificate of participation in armory practice by seventy per cent. of the men not qualified as marksmen; and a further certificate of participation by fifty per cent. of the same class of men in field practice.

6. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 13, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

I. The following is published for the information of the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Feb. 12, 1886.

The petition of William A. Pew, Jr., and others of Gloucester, for

permission to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is hereby granted.

GEORGE D. ROBINSON,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Colonel Francis A. Osgood, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M.V. M., will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the city of Gloucester, on Thursday evening, Feb. 18, 1886, which will be known as Company G of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M. Colonel Osgood will detail the paymaster of his command to assist him in this duty.

III. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 1, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 4.

The attention of officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is called to the following bill of dress. Officers when purchasing new uniforms, or parts of same, or equipments, will comply strictly with this order. Non-commissioned staff of battalions and company musicians will wear only the regulation uniform, when on State duty.

Swords for 1st Sergeants having been discontinued, all company commanders having the same on property list will at once forward to Quartermaster General, State Arsenal, sending invoice of same to this office.

COATS.

FULL DRESS FOR OFFICERS.

A double-breasted frock coat of dark blue cloth, the skirt to extend from one-half to three-fourths the distance from the hip-joint to the bend of the knee.

For a Major General: Two rows of buttons on the breast, nine in each row, placed by threes, the distance between each row five and one-half inches at top, and three and one-half inches at bottom; stand-up collar not less than one nor more than two inches in height, to hook in front at the bottom and slope, thence up and backward at an angle of thirty degrees on each side, corners rounded; cuffs three inches deep, to go round the sleeves parallel

with the lower edge, and with three small buttons at the under seam; pockets in the folds of the skirts, with two buttons at the hip and one at the lower end of each side-edge, making four buttons on the back and skirt of the coat; collar and cuffs to be of dark blue velvet; lining of the coat black.

For a Brigadier General: The same as for a Major General, except that there will be eight buttons in each row on the breast, placed by pairs.

For a Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel and Major: The same as for a Major General, except that there will be nine buttons in each row on the breast, placed at equal distances; collar and cuffs of the same color and material as the coat. The upper half of the cuffs to be ornamented with three double stripes of gold braid running the length of the cuff, pointed at their upper ends, and with a small button below the point of each stripe, according to pattern.

For a Captain, 1st Lieutenant and 2d Lieutenant: The same as for a colonel, except that there will be seven buttons in each row, on the breast, and two stripes on the cuffs.

For Ch plains: Plain black frock coat with standing collar; one row of nine black buttons in front on breast, with "herring-bone" of black braid, one-half inch wide, around the buttons and buttonholes.

UNDRESS FOR OFFICERS.

For fatigue purposes and for general wear: A sack coat of dark blue cloth or serge; falling collar; single-breasted, with five buttons in front, same as those worn on the dress coat. The skirt to extend from one-third to two-thirds the distance from the hip-joint to the bend of the knee.

The shoulder-straps will always be worn with this coat, and sword-belt on outside by all officers.

For Chaplain, same as other officers, except buttons to be black.

COAT FOR ENLISTED MEN.

For Infantry: Double-breasted, dark blue coatee, skirt slashed at the sides, according to pattern in the office of the Adjutant General; piped and faced with sky blue; collar one inch to one inch and a quarter high faced on each side, cut square to hook up close in front, and small button at back of collar facing; facing on front of each cuff with three small buttons, and on back of each skirt with three large buttons; shoulder-straps of sky blue, to button at collar with one small button.

For Cavalry and Artillery: Same as for Infantry, except that pipings and facings are of yellow for Cavalry and of red for Artil-

lery, and with the addition of braid on back seams, according to pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

For Signal Corps: Same as Infantry; facings to be orange.

For Ambulance Corps: Same as Infantry; facings to be olive green.

UNDRESS FOR ENLISTED MEN.

For fatigue purposes and for general wear: A dark blue flannel blouse, lined throughout; single-breasted with four buttons; falling collar.

Buttons.

As per pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: The staff button.

For all other Officers except Chaplains: The line officer's button.

For Chaplains: Plain black serge button.

For all Enlisted Men: The special button for enlisted men.

Trousers.

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Dark blue cloth, plain, without stripe, welt or cord.

For all Regimental Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Light blue cloth, same shade of color as pattern in the office of the Adjutant General, with stripe one and one-half inches wide, welted at the edges; color that of facings of their respective arms, except infantry, which will be dark blue.

For Chaplains: Plain black, with black cord on outer seams.

For all Enlisted Men: Sky blue; color and style as per pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

Non-Commissioned Staff Officers and Sergeants to wear a stripe one inch wide. Corporals, one-half inch wide. Musicians, two stripes one-half inch wide, and one-fourth of an inch apart. Color to conform to arm of the service.

Cravats.

For all Officers and Enlisted Men: Black or white, as may be prescribed by regimental commanders; the tie not to be visible at the opening of the dress coat.

Boots and Shoes.

For all Officers and Enlisted Men: Black; the stocking not to be visible.

Hat or Cap (full dress).

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Chapeau according to pattern, with staff button; to be worn with the peak slightly to the left, showing the gilt ornaments upon the right side.

For Field and Staff Officers, Officers of Artillery and Cavalry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Black felt helmet, cloth covered, with gold cord and tassels, and gilt trimmings, according to pattern. Officers, when on foot duty, may wear the spike without cord.

For Chaplains: Black chapeau without plume, ornament of black silk with the number of the regiment above the arms of the State embroidered in silver, on the right side.

For all other Officers: Black felt, cloth covered helmet, without plume, with metal ornaments, as per pattern.

For Enlisted Men of Artillery and Cavalry: Black felt, cloth covered helmet, same patterns as for officers, with cords and tassels of mohair, — red for Artillery and yellow for Cavalry. Helmet ornamented with yellow metal trimmings, as per pattern.

The helmet cords will be attached to the left side of the helmet and come down to the left shoulder, where they are held together by a slide; one cord then passes to the front, the other to the rear of the neck, crossing upon the right shoulder and passing separately around the front and rear of the right arm, where they are again united and held together by a slide under the arm; the united cords then cross the breast and are looped up to the upper button on the left side of the coat.

For all other enlisted men, same as enlisted men of Artillery and Cavalry, but spike will be worn in place of plume.

Forage Cap.

For General Officers: Of dark blue cloth, chasseur pattern with dropping visor; to have black velvet band and badge in front.

For all other Commissioned Officers: Same as for General Officers but without the black velvet band and having the badge in front, the top to be even with top of cap.

For Chaplains: Black felt army hat with black cord.

For all Enlisted Men: Of plain blue cloth with drooping visor and with regimental number and company letter on the top in front, as per pattern in the office of the Adjutant General.

For Officers of Artillery: Two gold embroidered cannons, crossed, on dark blue cloth ground, with the number of the regiment in silver at the intersection of the cross cannon.

For Officers of Infantry: Two gold embroidered rifles, crossed,

without bayonets, barrel upward, on dark-blue cloth ground, with the number of the regiment in silver in the upper angle.

For Officers of Signal Corps: A gold embroidered wreath, on dark blue ground, with cross flags and torch in centre.

For Officers of Ambulance Corps: A gold embroidered wreath, with Geneva cross in centre.

Plumes for Officers.

For Field and Staff of Battalions and Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Horse-hair plume, gilt ball and socket; plume to be long enough to reach the front edge of visor of helmet; color of plume to be white for Infantry, red for Artillery, yellow for Cavalry, orange for Signal Corps, and olive green for Ambulance Corps.

Plumes and Pompons for Enlisted Men.

For Artillery and Cavalry: Horse-hair plume, same size and length as for officers; red for Artillery, yellow for Cavalry; socket according to pattern.

Spurs.

For all Mounted Officers: Yellow metal or gilt.

For all Mounted Men: Of yellow metal, plain surface.

Gloves.

For General Officers and Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Buff or white gauntlets or gloves.

For Field Officers of Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry and for Officers of Artillery and Cavalry: White gauntlets or gloves. All other officers, white gloves.

For all Enlisted Men: White Berlin, or Lisle thread.

Sash.

For General Officers: Buff silk net, with silk bullion fringe ends; sash to go twice around the waist and to tie behind the left hip, pendent part not to extend more than eighteen inches below the tie. Officers above the grade of Brigadier General may at their option wear the sash across the body from the left shoulder to the right side.

Sword-Belt.

For all Officers: A waist-belt not less than one and one-half nor more than two inches wide, with slings of the same material as the belt, with a hook attached to the belt on which to hang the sword.

The belt to be worn outside the full dress coat and undress sack;

and underneath overcoat by all officers below the grade of Brigadier General.

For General Officers: Of red Russia leather, with three stripes of gold embroidery, as per pattern now worn.

For all Field Officers: One broad stripe of gold lace on black enamelled leather, according to pattern.

For Company Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Four stripes of gold lace, interwoven with silk of the same color as the facings of their arms of service, and lined with black enamelled leather.

On undress duty, marches, and campaigns, officers may wear a plain black leather belt.

For all Non-commissioned Officers: Plain black leather, same as pattern in office of Adjutant General. No other will be worn.

Sword-Belt Plate.

For all Officers and Enlisted Men: Gilt, rectangular, two inches wide, with a raised bright rim; a silver wreath of laurel encircling the "Arms of the United States;" eagle, shield, scroll, edge of cloud and rays bright. The motto "E pluribus unum" upon the scroll; stars also of silver, according to pattern.

Sword and Scabbard.

For General Officers: Straight sword, gilt hilt, silver grip, nickel and bronzed scabbards; for a Major General to have two gilt stars, for a Brigadier General, one gilt star between the bands.

For all other Officers except Chaplains and Medical Officers: The same as for General Officers, except that the grip will be black, bound with gilt wire, and omitting the stars on the scabbard.

For Medical Officers: Small swords and scabbards, according to U. S. Regulation pattern.

Chaplains wear no swords.

For Non-commissioned Staff Officers: Small straight sword, gilt bow hilt, black grip, bronzed scabbard, like pattern in the office of the Adjutant General. To be carried in a sword-frog by Non-commissioned Staff Officers of Infantry.

The sword and sword-belt will be worn upon all occasions of duty except stable and fatigue.

When not on military duty, officers may wear swords of honor, or the prescribed sword, with a scabbard, gilt, or of leather with gilt mountings.

Sword-Knot.

For General Officers: Gold cord, with acorn end.

For all other Officers: Gold lace strap, with gold bullion tassel, as now worn.

EPAULETTES.

For a Major General: Of gold, with solid crescent; device — two silver embroidered stars, with five rays each, one and one-half inches and one and one-quarter inches in diameter, placed longitudinally, the smaller in the centre of the strap.

For a Brigadier General: Same as for a Major General, omitting the smaller star.

SHOULDER-KNOTS.*

For Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Gold cord, Russian pattern, on dark blue cloth ground; insignia of rank and letters or device of corps embroidered on the cloth ground; an aiguillette of gold cord to be worn with the right shoulder-knot by Adjutant General and Assistant Adjutants General, Assistant Inspectors General and Aides-de-Camp.

For Officers of Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Signal and Ambulance Corps: Of the same pattern as above, but on cloth of the same color as the facings of their arm, with insignia of rank and number of regiment embroidered on the cloth ground, according to pattern.

For Regimental Adjutants: Of the same pattern as for other officers of their arm, but with aiguillettes attached.

INSIGNIA OF RANK ON SHOULDER-KNOTS.

For a Colonel: A silver embroidered eagle at the centre of the pad.

For a Lieutenant Colonel: Two silver embroidered leaves, one at each end of pad.

For a Major: Two gold embroidered leaves, one at each end of pad.

For a Captain: Two silver embroidered bars at each end of pad.

For a 1st Lieutenant: One silver embroidered bar at each end of pad.

For a 2d Lieutenant: Plain.

The above insignia to be the *same* as prescribed for the shoulder-straps.

SHOULDER-STRAPS.

For a Major General: Dark blue cloth, one and three-eighths inches wide by four inches long, bordered with an embroidery of

---

* See Miscellaneous.

gold one-fourth of an inch wide; two silver embroidered stars of five rays each.

For a Brigadier General: The same as for a Major General, except that there will be one star instead of two; the centre of the star to be equidistant from the outer edge of the embroidery on the ends of the strap.

For a Colonel: The same size as for a Major General, and bordered in like manner with an embroidery of gold; a silver embroidered spread-eagle on the centre of the strap, two inches between the tips of the wings, having in the right talon an olive branch, and in the left a bundle of arrows; an escutcheon on the breast, as represented in the "Arms of the United States." Cloth of the strap as follows: For the Governor's and brigade staffs, dark blue; Artillery, scarlet; Infantry, sky blue; Cavalry, yellow.

For a Lieutenant Colonel: The same as for Colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing a silver embroidered leaf at each end, each leaf extending seven-eighths of an inch from the end border of the strap.

For a Major: The same as for a Colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing a gold embroidered leaf at each end, each leaf extending seven-eighths of an inch from the end border of the strap.

For a Captain: The same as for a Colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing at each end two silver embroidered bars of the same width as the border, placed parallel to the ends of the strap, at a distance between them and from the border equal to the width of the border.

For a 1st Lieutenant: The same as for a Colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle, and introducing at each end one silver embroidered bar of the same width as the border, placed parallel to the ends of the strap, at a distance between them and from the border equal to the width of the border.

For a 2d Lieutenant: The same as for a Colonel, according to corps, omitting the eagle.

For a Chaplain: Same as for a Colonel, omitting the eagle, and introducing a shepherd's crook of frosted silver on centre of the strap, which will be of black velvet.

Chevrons.

The rank of Non-commissioned officers will be marked by chevrons upon both sleeves of the uniform coat, and fatigue coat, above the elbow, and upon overcoats below the elbow, of dark blue cloth for Infantry, yellow for Cavalry, and red for Artillery, orange for Signal Corps, olive green for Ambulance Corps; di-

vided into bars a half-inch wide, points down, according to new patterns in the office of the Adjutant General, as follows: —

For a Sergeant Major: Three bars and an arc of three bars.

For a Quartermaster Sergeant: Three bars and a tie of three bars.

For a Principal Musician: Three bars and a bugle.

For a Guidon Sergeant of Cavalry or Artillery: Three bars with two crossed colors two and one-half inches long in the angle.

For a Hospital Steward: A half chevron of emerald green cloth one and three-fourths inches wide, piped with yellow cloth, running obliquely downward from the outer to the inner seam of the sleeve, and at an angle of about thirty degrees with a horizontal, and in the centre a "caduceus" two inches long, the head toward the outer seam of the sleeve.

For a 1st Sergeant: Three bars and a lozenge.

For Company Quartermaster Sergeant: Three bars and a tie of one bar.

For a Sergeant: Three bars.

For a Corporal: Two bars.

For a Guidon Corporal of Cavalry or Artillery: Two bars with two crossed colors, two and one-half inches long, in the angle.

Enlisted Men of Signal Corps will wear cross flags, and of Ambulance Corps the Geneva Cross, on each arm.

To indicate service: All Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates, who have served faithfully for five years, will wear as a mark of distinction upon both sleeves of the uniform coat, below the elbow, a diagonal half chevron, one-half inch wide, extending from seam to seam, the front end nearest the cuff, and one-half inch above the point of the cuff, to be of the same color as the facing of the coat.

In like manner an additional half chevron, above and parallel to the first, for every subsequent term of enlistment and faithful service. Distance between each chevron one-fourth of an inch.

Service in war will be indicated by a white stripe on each side of the chevron for Artillery, and a red stripe for all other corps, the stripe to be one-eighth of an inch wide.

Overcoat.

For General Officers: Regular army pattern as prescribed for general officers.

For all other officers: Color, sky blue, same in every respect as now worn by enlisted men, except the cape shall be made detachable; seven buttons, double row, on front; rank designated upon sleeve by braid, and slit on left side to admit the handle of sword.

For Enlisted Men of all arms: Of sky-blue cloth of the pattern now used.

To indicate rank for General Officers: There will be on both sleeves, near the lower edge, a knot of flat black silk braid, not exceeding one-eighth of an inch in width, and composed of five braids, double knot.

Colonel, five braids, single knot.

Lieutenant Colonel, four braids, single knot.

Major, three braids, single knot.

Captain, two braids, single knot.

1st Lieutenant, one braid, single knot.

2d Lieutenant and Chaplains, without braid.

Horse Furniture.

FOR OFFICERS.

Saddle-cloth for General Officers: Dark blue cloth, trimmed with two rows of gold lace, the outer row one inch and five-eighths wide, the inner row two inches and one-fourth; to be made full, so as to cover the horse's haunches and forehands, and to bear on each flank corner the following ornaments, distinctive of rank, to wit: —

For Major Generals: A gold embroidered spread eagle and two stars.

For Brigadier Generals: A gold embroidered spread eagle and one star.

Saddle-cloth for Officers of the Governor's and Brigade Staffs: Dark blue cloth, of sufficient length to cover the saddle and holsters, and one foot, ten inches in depth, with an edging of gold lace one inch wide.

For all other Officers: Dark blue felt according to pattern; worn under the saddle and trimmed around the edges with cloth one and one-half inches wide, color as follows: —

Infantry, sky blue.

Artillery, red.

Cavalry, yellow.

Signal Corps, orange.

Ambulance Corps, olive green.

Miscellaneous.

Whenever the full-dress coat is worn on armed duty, by officers below the grade of Brigadier General, the shoulder-knots, gilt sword-belts, and nickel-plated scabbards will be worn; when not on armed duty, the shoulder-strap may be worn by all officers;

when the sack coat is worn on armed duty, the bronzed scabbards and black belts should be worn.

Letters and devices to be embroidered on shoulder-knots in silver letters, in old English characters: —

For Adjutant General and Assistant Adjutant Generals — a shield.

For Assistant Inspector Generals — I. D.

For Judge Advocate General and Judge Advocates — J. A.

For Assistant Quartermasters General and Brigade Quartermasters — Q. D.

For Medical Officers — M. D.

For Paymasters — P. D.

For Engineer Officers — a turreted castle.

Regimental Staff Officers other than Medical Officers and Paymaster — the number of the regiment.

Excepting by Officers of the Day (Regulations, Pars. 581 and 806), sashes will not be worn by officers below the grade of Brigadier General, or by Non-commissioned officers.

Badges of Service or Merit.

The badges of the Society of the Cincinnati, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Grand Army of the Republic, and of Armies or Army Corps, indicating actual service in the field, may be worn upon the left breast of the dress coat. Ribbons without clasps, or with single clasps, will not exceed one inch in length; for additional clasps the ribbon may be correspondingly lengthened, not, however, to show more than one inch below the lower clasp or insignia attached to the clasp. In like manner, medals or badges won in authorized military target matches, or in authorized matches for excellence in drill, may be worn on the dress coat.

No medal, badge, ribbon, flower or decoration other than these herein named will be worn. No target or drill match will be considered as authorized unless sanctioned by the orders of a company commander or superior authority.

On the undress coat the ribbon only, indicating a medal or badge, should be worn; to be placed in the same relative position as upon the dress coat.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

Samuel Dalton,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 16, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. The following changes in the Militia law are published for the information of the various commands: —

The twenty-sixth section of chapter fourteen of the Public Statutes is amended, by striking out the words "and one assistant surgeon" and by inserting in place thereof the words "assistant surgeon and one inspector of rifle practice."

The one hundred and sixty-fourth section of chapter fourteen of the Public Statutes is amended by adding the words "ambulance and signal corps."

The first section of chapter forty-five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four is amended by striking out all of said section after the word "militia" and by inserting in place thereof the words "fifty dollars; to each signal-corps commander twenty-five dollars, and to each ambulance-corps commander fifteen dollars per annum, for the care of, and responsibility for, the military property of the Commonwealth in their charge."

The first section of chapter two hundred and thirty of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, by striking out the words "of four guns each."

The third section of chapter two hundred and thirty of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, by striking out the words "and two aids-de-camp" and by inserting in place thereof the words "two aids-de-camp and one assistant inspector general of rifle practice."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 30, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

I. Company commanders of infantry will without delay make requisition on the Quartermaster General for full compliment of fatigue caps, blouses and trousers, and stripes for trousers of non-commissioned officers and musicians.

The present trousers and leggings will be retained for drill and police duty. These trousers will be carried on property account and returns as "short trousers."

II. Company commanders of cavalry and artillery will make requisition for blouses and fatigue caps, and stripes for musicians' trousers.

III. In order that proper credit may be given for property turned in and forwarded to State arsenal, hereafter all packages of property of whatever name or nature, shipped to the arsenal, will be properly and plainly marked "To the Quartermaster General, State Arsenal, South Framingham, Mass.," with the name, company, and regiment of the shipper.

IV. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 27, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 7.

I. The Court of Inquiry, of which Colonel William A. Bancroft, 5th Regt. Infy., 2d Brigade, M. V. M., is president, instituted by Special Orders Nos. 30 and 33, from these headquarters, of March 23d and 27th, 1886, upon the application of Major Charles L. Hovey, 1st Regt. Infy., 1st Brigade, M. V. M., to investigate into the facts concerning certain scandalous reports derogatory to his character and standing, having submitted their report, and the same having been transmitted to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the following is published for the information of all concerned: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, April 27, 1886.

Reviewing the testimony introduced and the statement of facts and opinion submitted by the Court, it is conclusively shown that Maj. Charles L. Hovey presided at the election of officers in Co. B, 1st Regt. Inf'y, M. V. M., July 20th, 1885, that the election proceedings were conducted in conformity with law and usage, that Frank W. Dallinger was duly chosen captain, and that Major Hovey having correctly counted the votes, declared the true result of the ballot.

Any and all charges, statements, suggestions and insinuations, derogatory to the character and conduct of Major Hovey in connection with said election are unjust and causeless slanders, and from them he is completely and unqualifiedly exonerated.

GEORGE D. ROBINSON,
Commander-in-Chief.

II. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order to their several commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 10, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

I. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will parade for drill at the places and on the dates hereinafter named. The Inspector General will designate the officer who shall attend such drills and report thereon.

First Infantry, First Brigade, Boston, ...	Sept 7, 10	A. M.
Second Infantry, First Brigade, So. Deerfield, . .	Sept. 16, 10	"
Fifth Infantry, Second Brigade, Cambridge, . .	Sept. 8, 10	"
Sixth Infantry, First Brigade, So. Framingham, .	Sept. 18, 10	"
Eighth Infantry, Second Brigade, Salem, . . .	Sept. 9, 10	"
Ninth Infantry, Second Brigade, Boston, . . .	Sept. 15, 10	"
First Corps Cadets, So. Framingham, . . .	Oct. 19, 10	"
Second Corps Cadets, Salem, ...	June 14, 10	"
Battery A, First Batt. Arty., Second Brigade, Boston,	Sept. 11, 10	"
Battery C, First Batt. Arty., Sec. Brigade, Lawrence,	Sept. 13, 10	"
First Battalion of Cavalry, Second Brigade, Boston,	Oct. 6, 10	"
Company F, Cavalry, First Brigade, Pepperell, . .	Sept. 10, 10	"
Signal Corps, First Brigade, Boston, ...	Sept. 20, 10	"
Signal Corps, Second Brigade, Sandwich, . . .	June 24, 10	"
Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade, So. Framingham,	June 2, 10	"

II. Commanding officers will make the necessary arrangements to secure an enclosure sufficient for the purpose of drill, to which will be admitted all commissioned officers in uniform and such other persons as may be provided with passes issued by the commanding officer of the organization on duty.

III. Muster-rolls and assignment-rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to Regimental, Battalion, and Company Commanders direct from this office.

IV. The Annual Encampments of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year 1886 will be held as follows, and the troops composing the several organizations of same will go into camp for five days, as herein directed: —

First Brigade, Brigadier General Nat Wales, commanding, at State Camp Ground, South Framingham, June 8; Second Brigade, Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., commanding, at State Camp Ground, July 20; First Corps Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas F. Edmands, commanding, at Hingham, July 13; Second Corps Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel J. Frank Dalton, commanding, at Essex, August 10.

V. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State Camp Grounds (excepting the Arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

VI. Brigade commanders will make details for Provost Guard, and from each battalion and unattached company the Quartermaster and Quartermaster Sergeant for duty on the day preceding the encampments, but no detail of camping parties for pitching tents will be made. They will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at the Boston & Albany depots, in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and fifth days at camp.

VII. The Judge Advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under Sect. 112, Chap. 14, of the Public Statutes.

VIII. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and, on the first day of the encampment, certify the names of those present to their Paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster-rolls in the column of "Extra day."

IX. Attention is directed to Paragraphs 2009 to 2017, Regulations M. V. M., and further, in the case of mounted officers and enlisted men, to Sects. 31, 132 and 133, Chap. 14, of the Public Statutes.

X. Muster pay-rolls, with other returns required by law, must be promptly rendered, to facilitate the payment of troops.

XI. Tent floors will be provided by the State. Cutting them in any way is strictly forbidden. The actual cost of transporting horses of field and staff officers to and from camp will be allowed on receipt of proper vouchers, approved by regimental commanders.

XII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders, after the tour of encampment, will make a written report to this office of the duty performed by their commands, with such observations and suggestions as they may deem for the good of the service.

XIII. The following is published for the information of the Militia: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 10, 1886.

In consideration of the report and recommendations of the Inspector-General's Department it appears that Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, has fallen below the standard of efficiency; therefore let an order be issued disbanding said Battery C, and arrangements made for the proper care of State property.

Upon the recommendation of the Inspector General's Department, Company M, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby transferred to the First Battalion Light Artillery, Second Brigade, M. V. M., and will hereafter be known as Battery C of that command.

GEORGE D. ROBINSON,
Commander-in-Chief.

XIV. Battery C, 1st Battalion Light Artillery, Second Brigade, M. V. M., is hereby disbanded. Honorable discharges for enlisted men will be issued from this office. Major George S. Merrill will at once make necessary arrangements for the proper care of State property.

XV. Captain Lawrence N. Duchesney will report to Major George S. Merrill for duty, and at once recruit his command to the maximum of a four-gun battery, turning in all Infantry State property at once to State Arsenal and making requisitions for full equipment of Battery.

XVI Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order to their several commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 15, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

1. Regimental Inspectors of Rifle Practice, for actual service, will be allowed mileage for two visits to each company, — one at armory, and one in the field. Quarterly returns of travel to be made on blanks supplied from this office.

2. In any case of a company failing to complete armory rifle practice within the prescribed time, owing to non-receipt of ammunition, or to any other unavoidable cause, representation of the facts should be at once made to the Inspector General of Rifle

Practice, when the time will be extended or permission will be given for the performance of equivalent duty in the field.

3. In view of difficulties existing in the matter of securing qualifications at 300 yards, the qualification of first-class marksmen is changed to scores (continuous) of *ten* rounds at both 200 and 500 yards, omitting 300 yards. Required score, 40 at each distance, except for carbines, which, at 500 yards, will be 37.

4. A small number of the latest pattern Springfield rifles having been procured for the use of marksmen, they will be issued, on requisition, as follows: —

To headquarters: First Brigade, 3; Second Brigade, 3; First Regiment, 3; Second Regiment, 2; Fifth Regiment, 3; Sixth Regiment, 2; Eighth Regiment, 2; Ninth Regiment, 2; First Cavalry, 3. *To companies:* First Regiment, A, 1; B, 2; D, 5; E, 1; G, 2; I, 3; L, 1; M, 2. Second Regiment, D, 3; G, 2. Fifth Regiment, A, 1; B, 1; C, 3; E, 2; F, 3; G, 1; H, 1. Sixth Regiment, C, 1; H, 2. Eighth Regiment, I, 1; L, 2. Ninth Regiment, F, 2. First Corps of Cadets, 16. Second Corps of Cadets, 2. Cavalry, A, 2; F, 1.

An equal number of rifles must be turned in to the State arsenal before the new rifles are issued. Exchanges while troops are in camp will be found convenient; but company commanders desiring the rifles sooner may duly ship rifles for exchange to the arsenal, and forward invoices to this office. Shipments to be made in accordance with G. O. No. 6, Par. 3, current series. Exchanges, in accordance with the foregoing, are hereby authorized.

5. For the purpose of encouraging mid-range practice, and developing material for a State team, a regimental team competition will be authorized to take place about August 20; teams to consist of five: not more than two teams to enter from any regiment or battalion. This will be a voluntary competition; but prizes will be offered consisting of badges for the members of the winning team, and for the best score in each organization other than that to which the winning team belongs. Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will arrange details, announce the same by circular, and take charge of the match.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 27, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

I. The Court of Inquiry, of which Colonel William A. Bancroft, Fifth Regiment, is president, instituted by special order Nos. 30, 33, 34, Adjutant General's office, dated March 23, March 27, April 1, to inquire into certain charges against First Lieut. Frederick F. Dougherty, have forwarded their report, and the same having been submitted by the Adjutant General to His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, his orders are as follows: —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, May 27, 1886.

The proceedings, statement of facts and opinion of the Court of Inquiry in the case of First Lieut. Frederick F. Dougherty, Company E, Ninth Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V M., are hereby approved.

While Lieut. Frederick F. Dougherty may not be guilty of wilful disobedience of orders, he evidently had a clear apprehension that he was acting in opposition to the wishes of the Regimental Commander, as repeatedly expressed.

Lieut. Frederick F. Dougherty will be reprimanded by Colonel William M. Strachan in Regimental Orders.

GEORGE D. ROBINSON,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

II. Colonel William M. Strachan, Commanding Ninth Infantry, M. V. M., will issue orders reprimanding Lieut. Frederick F. Dougherty of Company E of his command.

Hereafter commissioned officers of the Militia will not act, or have the appearance of acting, as armorers.

III. The court of which Colonel William A. Bancroft is president is hereby dissolved.

IV. The following is published for the information of the Militia: —

EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,
BOSTON, May 27, 1886.

The petition of Harrison Aldrich and others of the city of Somerville, for permission to form a company to be attached to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is hereby granted.

GEORGE D. ROBINSON,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

V. Colonel Francis A. Osgood, Eight Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M., will arrange for the enlistment and muster into service of the new company in the city of Somerville, on Thursday evening, June 3, 1886; and it will be known as Company M of Eighth Regiment Infantry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.

VI. The following is published in addition to the "Bill of Dress" published in General Orders No. 4, Adjutant General's office, dated March 3, 1886: —

Insignia for shoulder knots of Assistant Inspectors General and Battalion Inspectors of Rifle Practice will be I. R. P., embroidered in silver letters in Old English characters.

For enlisted men of cavalry, cross sabres will be worn on top of forage cap.

For enlisted men of artillery, cross cannon will be worn on top of forage cap.

For signal corps, the number of brigade and S. C. in brass letters.

For ambulance corps, number of brigade and A. C. in brass letters.

VII. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 20, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

Permission is hereby granted for the formation of a team from the M. V. M., for participation in the "Inter-State Rifle Match" at Creedmoor, September 18, 1886.

Colonel H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will select, organize and take command of the team.

To the officers and men selected, pay will be allowed for twelve days' practice.

Colonel Rockwell will act as Mustering Officer.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 10, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

I. The State Rifle Matches will take place at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, on Thursday, September 30. There will be a Staff Team Match, a Company Team Match, an Officers' Match and an Enlisted Men's Match. Officers and men will appear in fatigue uniform.

II. The matches will be in charge of Colonel H. T. Rockwell, A. I. G. and Insp. Gen. of Rifle Practice, who will arrange details and be responsible for their proper execution. All communications respecting these Matches may be addressed to Colonel Rockwell.

III. Each Company Team will consist of seven members and one substitute (officers permitted on the team), and will be under command of a commissioned officer. The Staff Teams will consist of five members and one substitute (officers and non-commissioned officers attached to any headquarters being eligible). No person will be eligible unless mustered in previous to August 1, and unless he has performed at least one-half of all State duty to which he has been liable during the year.

IV. Shooting will begin at 10 o'clock A. M.

V. In each competition the number of rounds to be fired per man will be seven, without sighting shots. Competitors will provide their own ammunition. The rifles must be those issued by the State, with sights unaltered in any respect, except that the latter may be blackened. No person can use a rifle not belonging to his Headquarters or Company. Rifles must not be wiped during the competition. Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested. Position, standing. Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender. Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the Executive Officer, may enter a protest with him, and he will forward the same to the Adjutant General. No challenges of marking or non-marking will be permitted, except at the discretion of the Executive Officer.

VI. Entries of Company Teams (which embody the required certificate of company qualification) and of individual competitors from Headquarters or Companies not entering Teams, must be received at this office on or before September 25. They should go through regular channels; but duplicates sent direct will be received. Commanding officers will observe the notes on Return and Entry Blanks. (As the Team Entry and general Return of Company Practice are upon one blank, this supersedes previous order requiring returns of practice to be made September 15. Final returns of individual qualification need not be forwarded before November 1.) Pay and transportation will be allowed to the officers and members of teams to the officers and men detailed to conduct the competitions, and to all other officers and men ordered to participate in the Matches.

VII. The trophies to be competed for will be as follows: For Staff Teams, one trophy; for Company Teams, four trophies; also for teams (excluding the first four) making the best gain in points compared with 1885, two trophies; also for teams using carbines,

one trophy. For staff officers, two trophies, and for line officers, three trophies. For enlisted men four trophies, and one additional for the best score in each regiment of infantry; also one for the best score in each cadet corps, if neither of the first four trophies are won by a member of such corps; also one for the best score in the several signal and ambulance corps, and one for the best score with carbines, on same conditions. The scores made by members of teams will be taken for the scores of the individual competitions, as far as those men are concerned. Scores of substitutes and other officers and men on the field under orders will be made separately.

VIII. Transportation over the Albany Railroad may be obtained at military rates. A caterer will provide dinner at fifty cents per plate.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 20, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 13.

I. The Commander-in-Chief directs that, as a suitable recognition of the achievements of the Massachusetts Militia Rifle Team at Creedmoor during the past week, a commemorative medal be given to each member of the team. The winning of the several trophies in competition with the trained and tried troops of other States and of the regular army is an event in which the entire Militia may take a pride, as it marks conspicuously the rapid advance which they have made during the past three years in that most important part of militia instruction, — the effective use of the rifle.

Colonel H. T. Rockwell, captain of the team, will notify the Adjutant General of the receipt of the trophies won, in order that they may be turned over with due formality.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 25, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Assistant Inspector General and Inspector General of Rifle Practice, is hereby detailed as Executive Officer at the State Rifle Matches, to be held at South Framing-

ham, Thursday, September 30, in accordance with General Orders No. 12, current series. The Brigade and Regimental Inspectors of Rifle Practice will report to him for duty. Any officers or men present other than members of teams, may be called upon for duty, as occasion requires.

II. The Staff Teams, Company Teams, officers and men, duly qualified and entered, in accordance with General Orders, will appear at 9.30 o'clock A. M.

III. The provisions of G. O. No. 12 are modified as follows: The Executive Officer may use his discretion as to the hours of opening and closing the Matches; he may also prescribe a time limit for scores, if he deems it necessary to expedite the matches. Officers, either of Headquarters or Companies, may enter outside of the team limits. Companies having on Jan. 1, 1886, one-third of their membership recorded as marksmen, may enter, in addition to their team, not exceeding *four* enlisted men, for the individual competition; companies with less than one-third but more than one-fourth of their membership recorded as marksmen, may enter not exceeding *three* enlisted men in addition to their team; companies with less than one-fourth marksmen but more than one-fifth, may enter *two* additional. Such entries may be made by letter, not later than September 28.

IV. The following information respecting the conduct of the Matches is communicated: —

The first drawing for assignment of targets for the Company team match will take place at 9.30 A. M. Teams drawn for early hours and not present when called, will be placed at the foot of the list. Staff teams will begin shooting at one o'clock.

A barrier will be erected twenty feet back of the firing point, and no persons will be permitted inside except the officers and scorers conducting the match, and the men who are called.

No person will be allowed, at any time of the day, to go in front of the line of firing points — to the pits or elsewhere — except the officers conducting the match, and any man violating this rule may be debarred.

V. Pay-rolls will be made up in this office upon the certificate of Colonel Rockwell, as Mustering Officer.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 15.

I. Company commanders and all other officers having in possession or responsible for, Short Trousers, Leggings, Fatigue Caps and Blouses of old issue, will at once turn in the same to the State Arsenal, forwarding duplicate invoice to this office, and any other State property not in use may also be forwarded in the same manner.

II. Packages will be plainly marked "To the Quartermaster General, Mass.," State Arsenal, South Framingham, Mass., and by whom forwarded.

III. Hereafter no property will be dropped from semi-annual returns as "worn and unserviceable," and no property can be dropped from property accounts without authority from this office.

IV. Bills for authorized repairs and all other demands against the appropriations of this department will be presented at once for settlement.

V. Quarterly accounts of paymasters and others will be presented by December 10, and all musters after that date will be charged in the first quarter of the coming year.

VI. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 3, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 16.

I. The report of Col. Horace T. Rockwell, detailed in General Orders Nos. 12 and 14, C. S., as Executive Officer of the State Rifle Matches at South Framingham, September 30, having been received at this office, the following Trophies were awarded: —

TEAM TROPHIES.

Field and Staff Trophy (Set of Badges), to the Field and Staff Team of the First Brigade.

First Trophy for Company Teams (Porcelain Vase) to the Company Team of Co. D, First Corps of Cadets.

Second Trophy, Company Team (War Picture, "Sheridan's Final Charge at Winchester"), to Co. E, 1st Regt. Infy.

Third Trophy, Company Team (War Picture, "Battle of Chattanooga"), to Co. B, 2d Regt. Infy.

Fourth Trophy, Company Team (War Picture, "Capture of New Orleans"), to Co. B, 2d Corps of Cadets

First Special Trophy for improvement over 1885 (War Picture, "Monitor and Merrimac"), to Co. A, 9th Regt. Infy.

Second Special Trophy for improvement over 1885 (War Picture, "Battle of Mobile Bay"), to Co. H, 9th Regt. Infy.

Special Trophy for Team using Carbines (War Picture, "Sheridan's Ride"), to Co. A, 1st Battalion Cavalry.

INDIVIDUAL TROPHIES.

FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS: First Trophy (Badge), to Capt. J. P. Frost, I. R. P. 2d Brigade; Second Trophy (Badge), to Col. A. C. Wellington, 1st Regt. Infy.

LINE OFFICERS: First Trophy (Badge), to Capt. H. G. Wood, Co. G, 1st Regt. Infy.; Second Trophy (Badge), Lieut. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th Regt. Infy.; Third Trophy (Badge), to Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regt. Infy.

ENLISTED MEN (at large): First Trophy (Badge), to Private F. D. Bartlett, Co. D, 1st Corps of Cadets; Second Trophy (Badge), to Private W. L. Skinner, 1st Brigade Signal Corps; Third Trophy (Badge), to Private L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps of Cadets; Fourth Trophy (Badge), to Private W. B. Chase, Co. B, 1st Corps of Cadets.

ENLISTED MEN (of Regiments): Trophies (Badges), to Private G. W. Kimball, Co. G, 1st Regt.; Private A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Regt.; Private F W. Turner, Co. C, 5th Regt.; Private F. O. Berry, Co. H, 6th Regt.; Sergeant C. T. Hilliker, Co. D, 8th Regt.; Private C. Frost, Co. F, 9th Regt.; Private W. G. Hussey, Co. B, 2d Corps of Cadets; Private J. E. McLean, Co. D, 1st Battalion Cavalry.

II. The Badges offered by General Order No. 9 for competition at 500 yards were won as follows: The Team Badges by Team of the First Corps of Cadets; The Individual Badges by Private A. L. Brackett, Co. D, 1st Regt. Infy.; Private F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Regt. Infy.; Sergt. J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th Regt. Infy.; Sergt. E. C. B. Erickson, Co. L, 8th Regt. Infy.; Lieut. J. P. Reardon, I. R. P., 9th Regt. Infy.; Private W. G. Hussey, Co. B, 2d Corps of Cadets; Lieut. J. P. Frost, 1st Battalion Cavalry.

III. The above awarded Trophies will be forwarded to Regimental Commanders, who are charged with their delivery in such manner as may be deemed best.

IV. The Individual Trophies for Officers and Enlisted Men will become the property of the persons winning them; the Trophies for the Company Team Match will be owned by the companies winning them, so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to

his successor, and will be borne upon the Property Returns. On discontinuance of the Company from any cause, they will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

V. The First Corps of Cadets, by virtue of the winning of the First Company Team Prize by a company of that corps, will wear the Tri-Color on their colors for the year 1887. Col. A. C. Wellington, commanding 1st Regt., 1st Brigade, M. V. M., will turn over the Tri-Color to Lieut.-Col. T. F. Edmands, commanding 1st Cadets, on Jan. 1, 1887.

VI. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 2, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 17.

I. The following report to the Adjutant General, U. S. A., by Captain George B. Rodney, 4th Artillery, U. S. A., specially detailed by the War Department to visit the encampments M. V. M., is published for the information of all concerned: — *

* * * * *

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1886.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 18.

I. The following officers of the staff of the commander-in-chief, having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged, to take effect Jan. 5, 1887.

Major General Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General.
Brigadier General Alfred F. Holt, Surgeon General.
Brigadier General Edward P. Nettleton, Judge Advocate General.
Colonel Edward J. Russell, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel William S. Greenough, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Charles H. Allen, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel John J. Whipple, Aide-de-Camp.
Colonel Horace T. Rockwell, Assistant Inspector General.

---

* Captain George B. Rodney's report, printed in full with Inspector's General's report, page 22.

Colonel Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General.
Colonel George A. Flagg, Assistant Adjutant General.
Colonel Edwin D. Metcalf, Assistant Quartermaster General.
Colonel Horace E. Boynton, Assistant Quartermaster General.
Colonel Ephraim Stearns, Assistant Adjutant General.
Colonel Myron P. Walker, Assistant Adjutant General.
Lieutenant Colonel Edwin H. Gilbert, Assistant Adjt. General.

II. In accepting the resignation of the officers of the staff, the Commander-in-Chief desires to express his cordial regard for them personally, and his high appreciation of their loyalty, and prompt and courteous performance of duty.

III. The Commander-in-Chief commends the officers and men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for their continued improvement and earnest endeavor to perform all duties, and tenders his thanks for many courtesies.

IV. Brigade and Cadet Corps Commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,
Adjutant General.

APPENDIX.

Table No. 1.

Enrolled Militia of 1886, showing by Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.

COUNTIES.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . .	2,283	2,657	403	29
Berkshire, . . .	8,843	8,898	596	541
Bristol, ...	20,267	21,317	2,202	1,152
Dukes, ...	525	509	20	36
Essex, ...	36,034	37,327	1,874	581
Franklin, ...	5,533	5,027	176	682
Hampden, . . .	15,424	12,686	1,228	3,966
Hampshire, . . .	5,771	6,174	522	119
Middlesex, . . .	47,994	54,796	7,427	625
Nantucket, . . .	474	431	–	43
Norfolk, ...	13,277	12,961	754	1,022
Plymouth, . . .	12,991	13,916	1,152	227
Suffolk, ...	70,364	70,633	322	53
Worcester, . . .	32,271	33,391	2,576	1,456
Total, . . .	272,001	280,723	19,252	10,532
Net gain, ...				8,720

TABLE No. 2.

Organization of Volunteer Militia.

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL NAT. WALES, BOSTON.				
First Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Austin C. Wellington,	Boston.
Second Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr.,	South Deerfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Henry G. Greene,	Fitchburg.
Battery B, Light Artillery,	4 guns and 2 Gatlings,	Captain,	Fred W. Wellington,	Worcester.
Company F, Cavalry,	– –	Captain,	Sherman H. Fletcher,	Westford.
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACH, JR., LYNN.				
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	William A. Bancroft,	Cambridge.
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	12 companies,	Colonel,	Francis A. Osgood,	Marblehead.
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	8 companies,	Colonel,	William M. Strachan,	Boston.
First Battalion Artillery,	2 bat'ries, 4 guns each,*	Major,	George S. Merrill,	Lawrence.
First Battalion Cavalry,	2 companies,	Major,	Horace G. Kemp,	Cambridge.
CORPS OF CADETS — UNATTACHED.				
First Corps Cadets,	4 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	Thomas F. Edmands,	Boston.
Second Corps Cadets,	2 companies,	Lieutenant Colonel,	J. Frank Dalton,	Salem.

* Two Gatling guns attached to Battery A.

Table No. 3.

Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.

City or Town.	County.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Ashburnham,	Worcester,	–	6th,	E, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Beverly, . .	Essex, .	–	8th,	E, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, .	1st Corps Cadets,	–	A,B,C,D,	–	–	–	–	4
" . .	" .	1st Brigade, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" . .	" .	1st " .	–	–	–	–	1st,	–	–
" . .	" .	2d " .	–	–	–	–	2d,	1st,	–
" . .	" .	2d " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" . .	" .	1st Regiment, .	–	A,C,D,K, L,	–	–	–	–	5
" . .	" .	5th Regiment, .	–	A,D,H, .	–	–	–	–	3
" . .	" .	–	6th,	L, . .	–	–	–	–	1
" . .	" .	9th Regiment, .	–	A,B,C,D, E,G,H,	–	–	–	–	7
" . .	" .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	–	–	A,D,	–	–	–	2
" . .	" .	–	1st Art.	–	–	A,	–	–	1
Brockton, .	Plymouth,	–	1st,	I, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex,	–	1st,	B, . .	–	–	–	–	1
" .	"	–	5th,	B, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Chelsea, . .	Suffolk, .	–	1st,	H, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Clinton, . .	Worcester,	–	6th,	K, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Concord, .	Middlesex,	–	6th,	I, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Deerfield, .	Franklin, .	2d Regiment, .	–	H, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	–	1st,	M, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Fitchburg, .	Worcester,	6th Regiment, .	–	B, D, .	–	–	–	–	2
Gardner, .	" .	–	2d,	F, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Gloucester, .	Essex, .	–	8th,	G, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Haverhill, .	" .	–	8th,	F, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	–	2d,	D, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	–	–	–	C,	–	–	1
" .	" .	–	9th,	F, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Lowell, . .	Middlesex,	–	6th,	C, G, .	–	–	–	–	2
Lynn, . .	Essex, .	–	8th,	D, I, .	–	–	–	–	2
Malden, . .	Middlesex,	–	8th,	L, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Marblehead, .	Essex, .	–	8th,	C, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Marlborough,	Middlesex,	–	6th,	F, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Medford, .	" .	–	5th,	E, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Milford, . .	Worcester,	–	6th,	M, . .	–	–	–	–	1
New Bedford,	Bristol, .	–	1st,	E, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Newburyport,	Essex, .	–	8th,	A, B, .	–	–	–	–	2
Newton, . .	Middlesex,	–	5th,	C, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Natick, . .	"	–	1st,	G, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Orange, . .	Franklin, .	–	2d,	E, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Salem, . .	Essex, .	2d Corps Cadets,	–	A, B, .	–	–	–	–	2
" . .	" .	8th Regiment, .	8th,	H, K, .	–	–	–	–	2
Somerville, .	Middlesex,	–	8th,	M, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	–	2d,	B, G, .	–	–	–	–	2
Stoneham, .	Middlesex,	–	6th,	H, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Taunton, .	Bristol, .	–	1st,	F, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Wakefield, .	Middlesex,	–	6th,	A, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Waltham, .	"	–	5th,	F, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Westford, .	"	–	–	–	F,*	–	–	–	1
Woburn, .	"	–	5th,	G, . .	–	–	–	–	1
Worcester, .	Worcester,	–	2d,	A, C, .	–	–	–	–	2
" .	"	–	–	–	–	B,	–	–	1

* Detachments at Carlisle, Groton and Pepperell.

Table No. 4.

Armory Rent-Roll.

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Ashburnham,	Co. E, Sixth Reg't Infantry,	$175 00	$175 00
Beverly,	E, Eighth " "	350 00	350 00
Boston,	Headquarters First Brigade,	500 00	200 00
"	" Second "	600 00	200 00
"	" First Reg't Inf'y,	1,000 00	200 00
"	" Fifth " "	600 00	200 00
"	" Ninth " "	1,000 00	200 00
"	" First Batt'n Cav.,	450 00	200 00
"	Co. A, First Reg't Infantry,	800 00	250 00
"	C, " " "	800 00	250 00
"	D, " " "	1,200 00	400 00
"	K, " " "	800 00	300 00
"	L, " " "	875 00	400 00
"	A, Fifth " "	800 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	800 00	250 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	L, Sixth " "	900 00	400 00
"	A, Ninth " "	1,150 00	400 00
"	B, " " "	960 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	1,100 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	E, " " "	1,000 00	300 00
"	G, " " "	700 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	350 00
"	First Corps of Cadets,	3,600 00	600 00
"	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry,	2,000 00	600 00
"	D, " " "	1,200 00	600 00
"	Battery A, First Batt'n Artillery,	2,500 00	600 00
"	Signal Corps, First Brig.,	700 00	200 00
"	" " 2d "	300 00	200 00
Brockton,	Co. I, First Reg't Infantry,	600 00	400 00
Cambridge,	B, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	B, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Carlisle,	F, Cavalry (detachment),	25 00	25 00
Chelmsford,	F, " "	150 00	100 00
Chelsea,	H, First Reg't Infantry,	650 00	400 00
Concord,	I, Sixth " "	200 00	200 00
Clinton,	K, " " "	425 56	400 00
Deerfield,	Headquarters Second Reg. Inf.,	150 00	150 00
"	Co. H, Second Reg't Infantry,	350 00	300 00
Fall River,	M, First Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg,	Headquarters Sixth Reg't Inf.,	200 00	200 00
"	Co. B, Sixth Reg't Infantry,	500 00	300 00
"	D, " " "	600 00	300 00
Gardner,	F, Second Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Gloucester,	G, Eighth " "	579 05	344 43
	Carried forward,	$34,089 61	$14,944 43

Armory Rent-Roll — Concluded.

City or Town.	Organization.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
	Brought forward, . . .	$34,089 61	$14,944 43
Groton, . .	Co. F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	100 00
Haverhill, .	F, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
Holyoke, . .	D, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, .	Headquarters First Batt'n Art.,	200 00	200 00
" .	Co. M, Eighth Reg't Infantry (5 mos.), . . .	375 00	147 76
" .	F, Ninth Reg't Infantry, .	500 00	400 00
" .	Battery C, 1st Art. (7 mos.), .	504 00	378 32
Lowell, . .	Co. C, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" . .	G, " " " .	400 00	400 00
Lynn, . .	D, Eighth " " .	600 00	400 00
" . .	I, " " " .	600 00	400 00
" . .	Platoon, Battery C, 1st Artillery (5 mos.), ...	125 00	62 50
Marblehead, .	Co. C, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Marlborough, .	F, Sixth " " .	400 00	400 00
Medford, . .	E, Fifth " " .	360 00	360 00
Melrose, . .	Battery C, 1st Batt'n Artillery (5 mos.), ...	166 67	166 67
Milford, . .	Co. M, Sixth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Malden, . .	L, Eighth " " .	400 00	400 00
Natick, . .	G, First " " .	400 00	400 00
New Bedford, .	E, " " " .	600 00	400 00
Newburyport, .	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf. (2 mos.), ...	72 92	29 17
" .	Co. A, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	450 00	400 00
" .	B, " " " .	450 00	400 00
Newton, . .	C, Fifth " " .	400 00	400 00
Orange, . .	E, Second " " .	400 00	400 00
Pepperell, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	75 00
Salem, . .	Second Corps Cadets, . .	600 00	450 00
" . .	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf. (10 mos), ...	333 33	166 67
" . .	Co. K, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	515 00	400 00
" . .	H, " " " .	500 00	350 00
Stoneham, .	H, Sixth " " .	600 00	400 00
Somerville, .	M, Eighth Reg't Infantry (7 mos.), . . .	233 33	233 33
Springfield, .	B, Second Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
" .	G, " " " .	400 00	400 00
Taunton, . .	F, First " " .	600 00	350 00
Wakefield, .	A, Sixth " " .	300 00	300 00
Waltham, .	F, Fifth " " .	550 00	400 00
Westford, .	F, Cavalry, . . .	175 00	175 00
Woburn, . .	G, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Worcester, .	A, Second " " .	400 00	200 00
" .	C, " " " .	400 00	400 00
" .	Battery B, Light Artillery, .	600 00	600 00
		$50,799 86	$28,688 85

TABLE NO. 5.

Property Account.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Guns, Carriages, etc.												
Bronze, 12-pdrs.,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	7	5	–
Carriages and limber, 12-pdrs.	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	7	5	–
Caissons and limber, 12-pdrs,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	3	5	–
Parrott, 10-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Carriage and limber, 10-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Caissons and limbers, 10-pdrs.,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Spare wheels,	12	–	–	3	15	–	–	–	15	3	12	–
Spare poles,	21	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	21	9	12	–
Bronze, 6-pdrs.,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
Carriage and limber, 6-pdrs.,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	4
10-inch Rodman,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Carriages for do.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
10-inch siege mortars,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Platform for do.,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Wooden mortars,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Gatlings, etc.												
Gatling guns,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Gatling carriages,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Gatling limbers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Feed magazines,	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	16	–

Handspikes,	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	8	–
Gun covers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Wiping rods,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Pin wrenches,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
"T" screw-drivers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Small screw-drivers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Lock screw-drivers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Drifts,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Cam extractors,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Pointing levers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Oilers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Screw wrenches,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Riveting hammers,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Arm chests,	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Rifles, etc.												
Springfield rifles, cal. .58″,	1,119	–	–	–	1,119	523	–	523	596	–	–	596
Springfield rifles, cal .45″,	3,814	–	150	–	3,964	24	–	24	3,940	140	3,800	–
Peabody rifles, cal. .433″,	236	–	–	–	236	2	–	2	234	–	–	234
Spencer rifles,	12	–	–	–	12	3	–	3	9	–	–	9
Springfield bayonets,	4,732	–	150	–	4,882	370	–	370	4,512	166	3,738	608
Peabody bayonets,	200	–	–	–	200	–	–	–	200	–	–	200
Gun slings,	5,689	–	–	–	5,689	1,349	–	1,349	4,340	200	3,741	399
Tompions,	2,313	–	–	–	2,313	1,548	–	1,548	765	39	54	672
Springfield carbines,	250	–	–	–	250	–	–	–	250	13	237	–
Side-arms.												
Artillery sabres,	389	–	–	–	389	7	–	7	382	188	193	1
Cavalry sabres,	712	–	–	–	712	4	–	4	708	362	266	80
Swords, Non-com ,	134	–	–	–	134	2	–	2	132	71	61	–
Revolvers,	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Implements.												
Ball screws,	19	–	–	5	24	17	–	17	7	–	–	7
Cone-wrenches and screw-drivers,	3,427	–	150	–	3,577	70	–	70	3,507	2,324	1,163	20
Gunners' gimlets,	22	–	–	–	22	6	–	6	16	11	5	–
Gunners' haversacks,	84	–	–	–	84	3	–	3	81	32	41	8
Handspikes,	104	–	–	1	105	–	–	–	105	46	47	12
Jointed ramrods,	250	–	–	–	250	8	–	8	242	13	229	–
Lanyards,	107	–	–	–	107	12	–	12	95	62	23	10
Monkey wrenches,	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	19	10	9	–
Paulins,	42	–	–	–	42	12	–	12	30	–	26	4
Prolonges,	38	–	–	–	38	5	–	5	33	11	17	5
Priming wires,	68	–	–	–	68	8	–	8	60	22	32	6
Pendulum hausses,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	4	2
Pendulum H. pouches,	9	–	–	3	12	–	–	–	12	6	6	–
Shell extractors,	968	150	–	–	1,118	95	–	95	1,023	772	251	–
Sponges and rammers,	65	–	–	–	65	5	–	5	60	28	25	7
Sponge covers,	88	–	–	–	88	10	–	10	78	52	26	–
Sponge buckets,	33	–	–	–	33	4	–	4	29	7	16	6
Spring punches,	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	7	2	–
Spring vises,	187	–	–	–	187	3	–	3	184	98	79	7
Sheepskin covers,	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	16	–
Tube pouches and belts,	55	–	–	–	55	3	–	3	52	10	36	6

Tumbler and wire punches, .	741	–	–	18	759	–	–	–	759	480	272	7
Thumbstalls, ...	52	–	–	–	52	13	–	13	39	8	29	2
Tompions and straps (Art'y),	28	–	–	–	28	7	–	7	21	6	11	4
Tompions (no straps), . .	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Tompion straps, ...	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Vent covers, ...	32	–	–	–	32	5	–	5	27	10	16	1
Water buckets (Artillery), .	38	30	–	–	68	3	–	3	65	9	56	–
Worms and staves, . .	27	–	–	6	33	–	–	–	33	10	16	7
Wipers, ...	99	–	–	–	99	64	–	64	35	–	–	35
Harness and Horse Equipments.												
Breastplates, ...	52	22	–	12	86	–	–	–	86	35	51	–
Bridles (Cavalry and Art'y),	66	20	–	–	86	9	–	9	77	33	44	–
Blankets, horse, ...	280	50	–	–	330	40	–	40	290	84	206	–
Collars, spare, ...	102	20	–	22	144	–	–	–	144	142	2	–
Currycombs, ...	156	38	–	–	194	49	–	49	145	12	133	–
Horse brushes, ...	142	30	–	–	172	37	–	37	135	11	124	–
Harnesses, sets, wheel, . .	26	–	24	–	50	–	–	–	50	24	24	2
Harnesses, sets, lead, . .	24	–	24	–	48	–	–	–	48	24	24	–
Halters, ...	196	48	96	–	340	26	–	26	314	87	227	–
Hitching ropes, ...	24	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	24	24	–	–
Light harnesses, ...	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Martingales, ...	18	22	–	–	40	–	–	–	40	8	32	–
Nose-bags, ...	541	–	–	–	541	19	–	19	522	226	296	–
Picket-ropes, ...	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	4	4	–
Pole-straps, pairs, . . .	81½	–	–	32½	114	–	–	–	114	67	47	–
Saddles, artillery, spare, .	9	–	–	2	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Saddles, cavalry, ...	394	–	–	–	394	1	–	1	393	62	331	–
Saddle-bags, pairs, . . .	185	–	–	–	185	5	–	5	180	4	176	–
Saddle-cloths, ...	346	20	–	16	382	10	–	10	372	46	326	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Sets of horse equipments,	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	23	23	–	–
Stirrups,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Surcingles,	229	50	–	5	284	–	–	–	284	73	211	–
Spurs, pairs,	109	72	–	–	181	9½	–	9½	171½	32	139½	–
Spur-straps, pairs,	99	72	–	2	173	–	–	–	173	32	141	–
Whips, artillery,	44	36	–	–	80	9	–	9	71	33	38	–
Equipments.												
Bayonet scabbards,	5,026	–	–	–	5,026	632	–	632	4,394	146	3,488	760
Cap pouches,	1,154	–	–	–	1,154	722	–	722	432	49	–	383
Cartridge boxes,	4,215	–	–	–	4,215	17	–	17	4,198	73	3,696*	429
Cartridge-box belts,	474	–	–	56	530	–	–	–	530	34	116	380
Cross-belt plates,	46	–	–	–	46	46	–	46	–	–	–	–
Knapsacks,	4,071	–	–	–	4,071	13	–	13	4,058	296	3,742	20
Leg-guards,	47	–	–	16	63	–	–	–	63	38	25	–
Sabre-belts and plates,	583	100	–	4	687	75	–	75	612	13	519	80
Sabre-knots,	54	–	–	–	54	54	–	54	–	–	–	–
Sword-frogs,	97	–	–	6	103	–	–	–	103	69	34	–
Waist-belts,	5,220	100	–	–	5,320	709	–	709	4,611	101	3,800	710
Waist-belt plates,	5,204	100	–	–	5,304	838	–	838	4,466	122	3,696	648
Waist-belt toggles,	24	200	–	54	278	26	–	26	252	252	–	–
Web cross-belts,	59	–	–	–	59	59	–	59	–	–	–	–

Ammunition.												
Ball cartridges, cal. .45″,	31,678	77,000	–	–	108,678	73,286	–	73,286	35,392	26,332	9,060	–
Ball cartridges, cal. .433″,	390	–	–	–	390	–	–	–	390	390	–	–
Ball cartridges, 5 grain,	12,593	46,000	–	–	58,593	30,103	–	30,103	28,490	27,240	1,250	–
Blank cartridges, cal. .45″,	2,934	50,000	–	–	52,934	48,069	–	48,069	4,865	4,865	–	–
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs.,	–	–	–	727	727	725	–	725	2	2	–	–
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs ,	2	–	–	406	408	389	–	389	19	19	–	–
Blank cartridges, Gatlings,	–	20,000	–	–	20,000	18,200	–	18,200	1,800	1,800	–	–
Canister, 12-pdr.,	150	–	–	–	150	–	–	–	150	144	6	–
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	50	–	–
Carbine cartridges, cal. .45″,	980	5,000	–	–	5,980	3,910	–	3,910	2,070	2,070	–	–
Friction primers,	–	1,700	–	–	1,700	1,625	–	1,625	75	75	–	–
Percussion caps,	500	–	–	–	500	500	–	500	–	–	–	–
Cannon powder, lbs.,	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	1,815	–	1,815	185	185	–	–
Ammunition boxes,	588	–	–	–	588	588	–	588	–	–	–	–
Shell, 10-inch,	36	–	–	–	36	6	–	6	30	30	–	–
Paper targets,	425	500	–	100	1,025	825	–	825	200	200	–	–
Metallic cartridges,	920	–	–	–	920	–	920	920	–	–	–	–
Paper cartridges, .58″,	312	–	–	–	312	–	312	312	–	–	–	–
Miscellaneous.												
Arm chests,	442	–	–	–	442	12	6	18	424	157	224	43
Equipment cases,	68	–	–	–	68	9	–	9	59	44	10	5
Harness boxes,	10	–	–	–	10	1	–	1	9	6	3	–
Horse-equipment cases,	44	–	–	–	44	7	–	7	37	37	–	–
Pole-pads,	55	–	–	–	55	1	–	1	54	11	43	–
Sabre-chests,	30	–	–	–	30	1	–	1	29	20	9	–
Storage chests,	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	–	46	46	–	–
Stable harnesses,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–

* Including 219 *carbine* cartridge boxes.

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Miscellaneous Infantry.												
Bridles for rifles,	228	–	10	–	238	25	–	25	213	213	–	–
Bridle screws,	112	–	10	42	164	21	–	21	143	143	–	–
Band-springs,	9	–	–	60	69	4	–	4	65	65	–	–
Bayonet clasps,	21	–	–	4	25	7	–	7	18	18	–	–
Bayonet clasp-screws,	224	–	–	–	224	71	–	71	153	153	–	–
Breech-blocks,	7	–	5	–	12	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Breech-block caps,	47	–	–	–	47	2	–	2	45	45	–	–
Breech-block cap-screws,	882	–	10	–	892	10	–	10	882	82	–	–
Base screws,	195	–	100	40	335	174	–	174	161	161	–	–
Butt-plates,	12	–	–	26	38	–	–	–	38	38	–	–
Butt-plate screws,	46	–	–	62	108	–	–	–	108	108	–	–
Cam latches,	69	–	–	–	69	20	–	20	49	49	–	–
Cam-latch springs,	735	–	10	–	745	81	–	81	664	664	–	–
Cam-latch thumb-pieces,	69	–	–	–	69	62	–	62	7	7	–	–
Carbine slings,	250	–	–	–	250	–	–	–	250	28	222	–
Carbine-sling swivels,	250	–	–	–	250	–	–	–	250	28	222	–
Carbine sockets and straps,	294	–	–	5	299	–	–	–	299	78	221	–
Ejectors,	290	–	5	15	310	82	–	82	228	228	–	–
Ejector springs,	878	–	25	2	905	81	–	81	824	824	–	–
Ejector spring spindles,	174	–	25	–	199	70	–	70	129	129	–	–
Ejector studs,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	12	–	–

Firing-pins,	7	–	510	–	517	497	–	497	20	20	–	–
Firing-pin springs,	743	–	–	–	743	–	–	–	743	743	–	–
Firing-pin screws,	665	–	10	–	675	52	–	52	623	623	–	–
Front sights,	25	–	–	–	25	13	–	13	12	12	–	–
Guards and triggers,	10	–	–	26	36	–	–	–	36	36	–	–
Guard-bow swivels,	24	–	–	31	55	1	–	1	54	54	–	–
Guard-bow swivel screws,	75	–	–	23	98	34	–	34	64	64	–	–
Guard-bow nuts,	44	–	–	5	49	–	–	–	49	49	–	–
Guard-bow screws,	247	–	–	–	247	57	–	57	190	190	–	–
Gun stocks,	19	–	–	–	19	19	–	19	–	–	–	–
Gun barrels,	15	–	–	14	29	–	–	–	29	29	–	–
Hammers, rifle,	24	–	–	6	30	8	–	8	22	22	–	–
Hinge pins,	40	–	–	12	52	21	–	21	31	31	–	–
Jointed ramrods,	21	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	21	13	8	–
Lock plates,	22	–	–	5	27	–	–	–	27	27	–	–
Lower bands,	24	–	–	24	48	–	–	–	48	48	–	–
Main springs,	822	–	–	13	835	33	–	33	802	802	–	–
Main-spring swivels,	39	–	–	–	39	15	–	15	24	24	–	–
Rear sights,	106	–	50	–	156	78	–	78	78	78	–	–
Rear-sight parts,	97	–	–	–	97	6	–	6	91	91	–	–
Rammer stops,	25	–	–	24	49	28	–	28	21	21	–	–
Receivers,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Ramrods,	33	–	–	30	63	2	–	2	61	61	–	–
Sears,	145	–	–	27	172	25	–	25	147	147	–	–
Searscrews,	102	–	10	–	112	30	–	30	82	82	–	–
Sear springs,	878	–	5	12	895	27	–	27	868	868	–	–
Sear-spring screws,	94	–	–	–	94	20	–	20	74	74	–	–
Stock tips,	7	–	–	24	31	–	–	–	31	31	–	–
Stock-tip screws,	7	–	–	22	29	–	–	–	29	29	–	–
Side screws,	35	–	–	35	70	36	–	36	34	34	–	–
Side-screw washers,	97	–	–	49	146	–	–	–	146	146	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Tang screws,	35	–	50	–	85	26	–	26	59	59	–	–
Tumblers,	164	–	–	–	164	27	–	27	137	137	–	–
Tumbler screws,	325	–	10	–	335	153	–	153	182	182	–	–
Triggers,	52	–	–	31	83	4	–	4	79	79	–	–
Trigger screws,	47	–	–	3	50	2	–	2	48	48	–	–
Upper bands,	66	–	–	32	98	4	–	4	94	94	–	–
Upper-band screws,	100	–	–	–	100	–	–	–	100	100	–	–
Wiping-rods (carbine),	386	–	150	–	536	105	–	105	431	420	11	–
Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.												
Curb bits,	10	–	–	–	10	2	–	2	8	8	–	–
Cartridge flannel pieces,	½	6	–	–	6½	6	–	6	½	½	–	–
Elevating screws,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Eye bolts,	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	25	25	–	–
Eye rings,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Grease buckets,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Hames, chains and toggles,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Halter straps,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Keys and chains,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Linch-pins,	42	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	42	42	–	–
Linch-pin washers,	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	39	39	–	–
Pole keys,	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	25	25	–	–

Pole chains,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Pole yokes,	4	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Pole muffs,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Rammers and staves,	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	–	3	–
Rammer heads,	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	–	39	39	–	–
Sponge heads,	49	–	–	–	49	–	–	–	49	49	–	–
Stay pins,	51	–	–	–	51	–	–	–	51	51	–	–
Sponge chains,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Traces, spare,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	–
Trail handsockets,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Vent punches,	5	–	–	–	5	1	–	1	4	2	2	–
Worms, artillery,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Wheel wrenches,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Front-sight covers,	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	–	100	5	95	–
Clothing, etc.												
Buttons,	4,285	–	–	496	4,781	264	–	264	4,517	4,517	–	–
Blankets, gray,	270	–	–		270	–	–	–	270	270	–	–
Blouses,	4,022	4,467	–	–	8,489	199	–	199	8,290	3,873	4,417	–
Caps, fatigue,	4,028	4,431	–	–	8,459	133	–	133	8,326	3,971	4,355	–
Crossed rifles,	27	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	27	27	–	–
Crossed cannon,	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	50	–	–
Crossed sabres,	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	50	–	–
Dress coats,	4,340	66	–	–	4,406	6	–	6	4,400	162	4,238	–
Epaulettes,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Figures,	923	80	–	814	1,817	1,003	–	1,003	814	814	–	–
Great coats,	4,333	50	–	51	4,434	50	–	50	4,384	106	4,278	–
Chevrons,	646	396	–	–	1,042	408	–	408	634	634	–	–
Helmets, infantry,	3,727	51	–	–	3,778	31	–	31	3,747	*80	3,667	–

* Sixteen old, 8th Regt.

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Helmets, artillery,	261	215	–	–	476	20	–	20	456	152	304	–
Helmets, cavalry,	240	–	–	–	240	–	–	–	240	–	240	–
Leggings, pairs,	3,355½	–	–	–	3,355½	132	–	132	3,223½	3,137	86½	–
Legging straps,	1,258	–	–	–	1,258	16	–	16	1,242	1,242	–	–
Letters,	2,979	1,944	–	–	4,923	3,139	–	3,139	1,784	1,784	–	–
Helmet cords,	84	215	–	26	325	–	–	–	325	27	298	–
Geneva crosses,	26	–	–	–	26	26	–	26	–	–	–	–
Chevrons, ambulance,	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–
Service stripes,	94	–	–	–	94	94	–	94	–	–	–	–
Old dress hats,	11	–	–	48	59	–	–	–	59	57	–	2
Old dress hats, plumes,	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	11	–	–	–	–
Plumes,	579	215	–	–	794	25	–	25	769	230	536	3
Rosettes for helmets (top pieces),	11	100	–	–	111	14	–	14	97	97	–	–
Sashes,	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	1	–	2
Spikes for helmets,	12	100	–	–	112	55	–	55	57	57	–	–
Trousers,	4,743	4,107	–	–	8,850	271	210	481	8,369	3,906	4,463	–
Helmet straps,	–	144	–	–	144	67	–	67	77	77	–	–
Tents, etc.												
Acorns,	43	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	43	43	–	–
Hospital (Sibley),	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Hospital (wall and fly),	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

Hospital uprights,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hospital ridges,	44	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	44	44	-	-
Mallets,	64	-	-	-	64	47	-	47	17	17	-	-
Marquees, Governor's,	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	2	-	-
Marquees, headquarters,	6	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	4	4	-	-
Marquees, old,	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	2	3	3	-	-
Marquee poles, sets,	17	-	-	-	17	-	3	3	14	14	-	-
Pin boxes,	63	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	63	63	-	-
Sibley,	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sink poles,	120	-	-	-	120	120	-	120	-	-	-	-
Tent pins,	21,595	7,000	-	-	28,595	3,632	-	3,632	-	24,963	-	-
Wall,	740	-	-	-	740	7	1	8	732	732	-	-
Wall flies,	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Wall uprights,	1,699	-	-	-	1,699	59	-	59	1,640	1,640	-	-
Wall ridges,	826	-	-	-	826	22	-	22	804	804	-	-
Headquarters' awnings,	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Colors, etc.												
National,	14	1	-	-	15	1	-	1	14	1	13	-
State,	15	3	-	-	18	1	-	1	17	3	14	-
Guidons,	16	2	-	-	18	4	-	4	14	-	14	-
Markers,	24	-	-	7	31	-	-	-	31	-	31	-
Belts and sockets,	21	2	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	3	20	-
Staves,	92	-	-	-	92	35	-	35	57	10	47	-
Covers,	60	3	-	-	63	10	-	10	53	2	51	-
Brigade,	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
Miscellaneous,	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	13	-	-
Bunting,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Books, etc.												
Court Martial Law,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	–
Forster's Medical Manuals,	40	–	–	–	40	2	–	2	38	10	28	–
Instructions for Cal. .45″,	178	–	–	–	178	–	–	–	178	118	60	–
Instructions for Carbines,	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	13	–	–
Record books,	953	–	–	–	953	42	–	42	911	160	751	–
Regulations, M. V. M.,	583	94	–	–	677	25	–	25	652	94	557	1
Tactics,	854	75	–	–	929	87	–	87	842	–	842	–
Signal Manuals,	7	–	–	–	7	2	–	2	5	–	5	–
Wingate's Rifle Practice,	71	–	–	2	73	–	–	–	73	–	73	–
Miscellaneous.												
Aiming stands,	16	–	–	–	16	4	–	4	12	6	6	–
Baskets,	55	–	–	–	55	–	–	–	55	55	–	–
Batons, drum major's,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	1	4	–
Bedsteads, camp,	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	–	–	52	–	–
Blackboards,	–	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Blankets, red, pairs,	105½	–	–	–	105½	–	–	–	105½	105½	–	–
Brooms, stable,	20	–	–	–	20	3	–	3	17	17	–	–
Bugles,	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	22	2	20	–
Bugle-cords,	32	–	–	1	33	–	–	–	33	13	20	–
Candlesticks,	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	–	30	30	–	–
Canteens,	3,000	–	–	–	3,000	124	–	124	2,876	2,876	–	–

Carpets and rugs,	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Chamois skins,	12	–	–	–	12	1	–	1	11	11	–	–
Chairs and stools,	172	–	–	–	172	–	–	–	172	172	–	–
Chopping axes,	17	6	–	–	23	1	–	1	22	10	12	–
Chopping-axe helves,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Corn brooms,	17	12	–	–	29	2	–	2	27	27	–	–
Crow-bars,	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Drums,	126	–	–	3	129	–	–	–	129	6	117	6
Drum rods,	41	–	–	–	41	16	–	16	25	25	–	–
Drum leg-rests,	5	–	–	4	9	7	–	7	2	2	–	–
Drumsticks, pairs,	128	–	–	–	128	8½	–	8½	119½	8½	111	–
Drum slings,	129	–	–	–	129	8	–	8	121	9	112	–
Drum heads,	11	60	–	1	72	51	–	51	21	21	–	–
Drum hangers,	–	12	–	–	12	4	–	4	8	8	–	–
Drum snares,	9	–	–	2	11	9	–	9	2	2	–	–
Drum keys,	15	–	–	–	15	9	–	9	6	6	–	–
Field desks,	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	2	16	–
Flagstaffs,	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
Heliographs,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Handcuffs,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Jumbo telephones,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Lanterns and lamps,	30	8	–	–	38	–	–	–	38	38	–	–
Lawn mowers,	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Looking-glasses,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Mattresses,	99	–	–	–	99	–	–	–	99	99	–	–
Pick-axes,	79	–	–	–	79	1	–	1	78	67	11	–
Pick-axe helves,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Pillows,	99	–	–	–	99	–	–	–	99	99	–	–
Pillow-cases,	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	34	34	–	–
Pintles, tent-pole,	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	–	33	33	–	–
Pumps,	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	–	20	20	–	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Pump-spouts,	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
Rakes,	48	–	–	–	48	7	–	7	41	41	–	–
Sand bags,	15	–	–	–	15	4	–	4	11	6	5	–
Sentry boxes,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	5	–	–
Sheets,	54	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	54	54	–	–
Shovels,	33	–	–	–	33	8	–	8	25	11	14	–
Signal kits, U. S.,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Signal flags,	91	–	–	–	91	–	–	–	91	26	65	–
Signal staves,	65	–	–	–	65	–	–	–	65	14	51	–
Sponges, pieces,	49	–	–	–	49	14	–	14	35	35	–	–
Stoves, oil,	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Tables,	42	–	–	–	42	–	–	–	42	42	–	–
Thimbles, tent-pole,	490	–	–	–	490	247	–	247	243	243	–	–
Tin dippers,	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	23	23	–	–
Tin basins,	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	17	17	–	–
Toilet stands,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Towels,	46	12	–	–	58	–	–	–	58	58	–	–
Troughs, watering,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Tubs, watering,	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	12	–	–
Water pails,	29	12	–	–	41	7	–	7	34	34	–	–
Tri-color,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Signal haversacks,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–
Signal canteens,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	6	–

Trophies.												
Dahlgren guns, 24-pdr.,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Cohorn mortars,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Enfield musket, M. L.,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fuses,	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	28	28	–	–
Fuse mallets,	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	7	–	–
Harper's Ferry musket, M. L.,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Sundry shot and shell,	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	–	38	38	–	–
Shot gauges,	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	19	19	–	–
Ship's gun truck,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Windsor rifle,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Mortar Implements.												
Baskets, for implements,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Bed stakes,	24	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	24	24	–	–
Bridge, barrels,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Brooms, corn,	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Elevating bars,	3	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Fuse mallets,	5	–	–	–	5	3	–	3	2	2	–	–
Fuse saws,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fuse settees,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Gunner's gimlets,	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Gunner's haversacks,	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	–
Handspikes,	20	–	–	4	24	–	–	–	24	20	4	–
Lanyards,	7	–	–	–	7	5	–	5	2	–	2	–
Mauls,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
Paulins, 5 x 5,	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
Plummets,	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Pointing cords,	3	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	1	1	–	–
Pointing stakes,	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	18	–	–
Priming wires,	3	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–

Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Fuses for 10-in. shell,	84	–	–	–	84	–	–	–	84	84	–	–
Scrapers,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Shell hooks, pairs,	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	3	2	–
Spatulas,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Spirit level,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tompions,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	3	1	–
Wiper sticks,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Vent covers,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Vent punches,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wooden mortars,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Wrenches,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Siege-Gun Implements.												
Carriages and chases,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Breech-sights, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Bucket sponge,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Chocks, wood,	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	3	–	–
Elevating arcs and indices,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Elevating bars,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Front sights,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Gunner's gimlets,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Handspikes, truck,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–

Lanyards,	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Pass boxes,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Priming wires,	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
Rammers and staves, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Sets, floor boards,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Shell-hooks, pairs,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Sponges and staves, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Thumbstalls,	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Tompions, 10-in.,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Tube pouches,	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Vent covers,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Wrenches,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Cooking Utensils — Headq'rs.												
Cooking range,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Broilers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Ships' boilers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Bakers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Coal hods,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Iron pokers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Stove wrenches,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Potato boiler,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Meat pans, square,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Meat pans, long,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Stove pipe, extra,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wash tubs,	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	8	–	–
Tin bread-pans,	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	11	–	–
Tin mixing-pans,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Broiling irons,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Rolling pins,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Tin baking-cups,	80	–	–	–	80	–	–	–	80	80	–	–

Property Account — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On hand Jan. 1, 1886.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and Recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenal.	In possession of Militia.	In possession of Cities, Towns, etc.
Steamers,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Large stove-pans,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Small stove-pans,	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	6	–	–
Iron spoons,	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	10	–	–
Ladles,	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	3	–	–
Tin cups,	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	4	–	–
Coffee dippers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Skimmers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Large pans,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Small pans,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Chopping trays,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Potato parers,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Biscuit cutters,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Wash basins,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

NOTE. — A small quantity of condemned property has not been turned in.

CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Aide-de-Camp (*Captain*).						
Ezra J. Trull,	Boston,	Staff,	2d Brigade,	Mar. 24, 1882,	April, 1886,	Died.
Ambulance Officer (*1st Lieutenant*).						
Samuel B. Clarke,	Salem,	Staff,	2d Brigade,	June 10, 1885,	April 23, 1886,	Resigned.
Adjutants (*1st Lieutenant*).						
Charles A. Pierce, Jr.,	South Deerfield,	–	2d Regiment,	April 22, 1884,	Dec. 17, 1886,	Resigned.
George W. Thomas,	Haverhill,	–	8th Regiment,	July 9, 1883,	Feb. 25, 1886,	"
Surgeon (*Major*).						
Samuel Worcester,	Salem,	–	8th Regiment,	Jan. 30, 1886,	Mar. 25, 1886,	Failed to pass examination.
Assistant Surgeon.						
Maurice D. Clark,	Haverhill,	–	8th Regiment,	May 31, 1884,	Feb. 5, 1886,	Resigned.
Inspector Rifle Practice (*1st Lieutenant*).						
Percy L. Dame,	Newburyport,	–	8th Regiment,	May 21, 1886,	Aug. 16, 1886,	Resigned.
Arthur C. Gould,	Boston,	–	1st Regiment,	May 29, 1886,	Oct. 11, 1886,	"
Dwight S. Woodworth,	Fitchburg,	–	6th Regiment,	May 17, 1886,	July 28, 1886,	Failed to qualify.
Captain.						
George E. Lovett,	Boston,	K,	1st Regiment,	May 9, 1882,	Jan. 4, 1886,	Resigned.
William B. Topham,	New Bedford,	E,	1st Regiment,	May 7, 1883,	Jan. 11, 1886,	"

Casualties — Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
William C. Perry,	Taunton,	F,	1st Regiment,	Mar. 31, 1884,	Jan. 4, 1886,	Resigned.
George H. Cleveland,	Worcester,	A,	2d Regiment,	Mar. 27, 1884,	Feb. 1, 1886,	"
George M. Buchanan,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	July 26, 1883,	June 9, 1886,	"
Joseph E. Clark,	Medford,	E,	5th Regiment,	June 22, 1883,	Aug. 4, 1886,	"
George T. Sears,	Boston,	D,	5th Regiment,	June 12, 1884,	April 30, 1886,	"
John L. Gilmore,	Concord,	I,	6th Regiment,	Aug. 27, 1884,	April 9, 1886,	"
Horace E. Whitney,	Milford,	M,	6th Regiment,	April 6, 1885,	Nov. 10, 1886,	"
Henry E. Palmer,	Lynn,	D,	8th Regiment,	April 10, 1882,	June 10, 1886,	"
Oscar C. Lougee,	Newburyport,	B,	8th Regiment,	July 9, 1883,	Mar. 18, 1886,	"
Harry P. Ballard,	Malden,	L,	8th Regiment,	July 5, 1883,	Jan. 22, 1886,	"
Nicholas F. Barber,	Salem,	H,	8th Regiment,	July 23, 1884,	May 15, 1886,	"
George W. Adle,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Jan. 18, 1886,	June 21, 1886,	"
Frank L. Stevenson,	Melrose,	C,	1st Battalion Artillery,	Feb. 11, 1885,	May 8, 1886,	"
Henry D. Andrews,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	April 22, 1884,	Sept. 6, 1886,	"
1st Lieutenants.						
Alfred Ellis,	New Bedford,	E,	1st Regiment,	Feb. 18, 1884,	Jan. 4, 1886,	Resigned.
James Early,	Worcester,	A,	2d Regiment,	Nov. 21, 1882,	May 24, 1886,	"

Joseph M. Hall,	Woburn,	G,	5th Regiment,	July 26, 1883,	Mar. 1, 1886,	Resigned
John W. Walsh,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	May 23, 1884,	Jan. 27, 1886,	"
William F. Burke,	Fitchburg,	D,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 25, 1886,	Dec. 23, 1886,	"
James Emerson,	Malden,	L,	8th Regiment,	July 5, 1883,	Jan. 12, 1886,	"
Emery Brown,	Marblehead,	C,	8th Regiment,	June 5, 1884,	Dec. 30, 1886,	"
Patrick T. Sullivan,	Boston,	C,	9th Regiment,	April 8, 1884,	Mar. 26, 1886,	"
Eugene A. McCarthy,	Lawrence,	F,	9th Regiment,	June 25, 1884,	Jan. 11, 1886,	"
Thomas B. Ward,	Charlestown,	G,	9th Regiment,	Feb. 9, 1885,	Mar. 22, 1886,	"
Thomas F. O'Flaherty,	East Boston,	H,	9th Regiment,	Mar. 16, 1885,	Aug. 31, 1886,	"
Edwin C. Stone,	Lynn,	C,	1st Battalion Artillery,	May 1, 1885,	May 8, 1886,	"
Dean T. Stockwell,	Melrose,	C,	1st Battalion Artillery,	May 1, 1885,	May 8, 1886,	"
George W. Brooks,	Boston,	A,	1st Battalion Artillery,	Feb. 8, 1886,	Feb. 24, 1886,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Henry E. Smith,	Worcester,	B,	Unattached Artillery,	Sept. 29, 1884,	Dec. 13, 1886,	Resigned.
George F. Henderson,	Chelsea,	D,	1st Battalion Cavalry,	June 12, 1885,	Sept. 13, 1886,	"
Second Lieutenants.						
Frank C. Barnes,	New Bedford,	E,	1st Regiment,	Feb. 18, 1884,	Jan. 11, 1886,	Resigned.
Charles A. Braynard,	Boston,	L,	1st Regiment,	May 2, 1884,	Feb. 12, 1886,	"
Henry W. True,	Natick,	G,	1st Regiment,	May 26, 1884,	April 23, 1886,	"
Charles H. Hillman,	Boston,	B,	1st Regiment,	July 20, 1885,	Aug. 3, 1886,	"

Casualties — Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
George B. Wood,	Gardner,	F,	2d Regiment,	May 5, 1886,	Dec. 13, 1886,	Resigned.
Frederic M. Mitchell,	Cambridge,	B,	5th Regiment,	Sept. 25, 1884,	Dec. 27, 1886,	"
Everett A. Sargent,	Malden,	H,	5th Regiment,	Dec. 10, 1885,	Jan. 11, 1886,	Failed to qualify.
Willard M. Foster,	Lowell,	C,	6th Regiment,	May 23, 1885,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Resigned.
Benjamin G. Bagley,	Fitchburg,	B,	6th Regiment,	May 18, 1885,	Jan. 27, 1886,	"
Edward A. Rogers,	Lawrence,	M,	8th Regiment,	May 24, 1882,	April 9, 1886,	"
Jeremiah M. Fogg,	Lynn,	I,	8th Regiment,	April 17, 1883,	June 9, 1886,	"
John Leary,	Lawrence,	F,	9th Regiment,	June 25, 1884,	June 9, 1886,	"
John J. Sharkey,	Charlestown,	D,	9th Regiment,	Nov. 30, 1885,	Nov. 12, 1886,	"
William H. Hennessy,	Lynn,	C,	1st Battalion Artillery,	May 1, 1885,	May 8, 1886,	Disbandment of Battery.

Summary of Casualties.

	Resigned.	Fail to pass Examination.	Failed to Qualify.	Disbandment of Company.	Died.	Total.
Captains,	16	–	–	–	–	16
First Lieutenants,	15	1	–	–	–	16
Second Lieutenants,	12	–	1	1	–	14
Staff Officers,	6	1	1	–	1	9
	49	2	2	1	1	55

Commissions Vacant Dec. 31, 1886.

	Assistant Surgeon.	Chaplain.	Inspector Rifle Practice.	First Lieutenant.	Second Lieutenant.	Total.
First Regiment Infantry,	–	–	1	–	–	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	1	1	2
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	2	–	2
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	1	–	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–	1	1
First Battalion Artillery,	–	1	–	–	–	1
First Corps Cadets,	–	1	–	–	–	1
Battery B, Artillery,	1	–	–	–	–	1
Total,	1	2	1	4	2	10

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade Signal Corps, . .	–	7	–	–
Second Brigade N. C. S., . .	–	–	2	–
Signal Corps, . . .	–	19	–	–
Ambulance Corps, . .	–	2	–	–
		21	2	–
First Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	–	1	–	–
	A,	18	1	–
	B,	33	–	1
	C,	22	–	–
	D,	11	2	–
	E,	24	2	–
	F,	21	1	–
	G,	15	1	–
	H,	24	–	–
	I,	1	–	–
	K,	30	1	–
	L,	20	1	–
	M,	13	–	–
		233	9	1
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	–
	A,	14	2	–
	B,	24	–	–
	C,	8	–	–
	D,	13	–	–
	E,	16	–	–
	F,	5	1	–
	G,	14	1	–
	H,	20	–	–
		114	4	–
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	–	–	–
	A,	18	–	–
	B,	11	–	–
	C,	12	–	1
	D,	5	1	–
	E,	11	1	–
	F,	6	–	–
	G,	18	1	–
	H,	8	3	–
		89	6	1

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	–	–	–	–
	A,	16	–	–
	B,	14	–	–
	C,	19	1	–
	D,	21	1	–
	E,	13	–	–
	F,	15	–	–
	G,	23	1	–
	H,	5	–	–
	I,	15	1	–
	K,	16	–	–
	L,	20	–	–
	M,	12	–	–
		189	4	–
Eighth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	–	–	1	–
	A,	28	2	–
	B,	16	1	–
	C,	12	–	1
	D,	21	1	–
	E,	14	–	–
	F,	18	–	–
	G,	21	3	–
	H,	22	1	–
	I,	22	2	–
	K,	41	–	–
	L,	6	2	–
	M,	10	–	–
		154	8	1
Ninth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	–	1	–	–
	A,	40	1	1
	B,	13	–	–
	C,	22	1	–
	D,	7	–	–
	E,	11	–	–
	F,	18	1	–
	G,	23	1	–
	H,	37	1	1
		172	5	2
First Corps Cadets,	–	4	–	–
Second Corps Cadets,	–	9	2	–
First Battalion Artillery, N. C. S.,	–	3	–	–
	A,	57	2	–
	C,	120	1	–
		180	3	–

Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Artillery, ...	B,	10	–	–
First Battalion Cavalry, N. C. S., .	–	2	1	–
	A,	7	1	–
	D,	18	–	–
		27	2	–
	F,	16	–	–

Summary.

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, ...	–	7	–	–
Second Brigade, ...	–	21	2	–
First Regiment Infantry, . .	–	233	9	1
Second Regiment Infantry, . .	–	114	4	–
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	89	6	1
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	189	4	–
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	154	8	–
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . .	–	172	5	2
First Corps Cadets, ...	–	4	–	–
Second Corps Cadets, ...	–	9	2	–
First Battalion Artillery, . .	–	180	3	–
Battery B, ...	–	10	–	–
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	–	27	2	–
Company F, ...	–	16	–	–
	–	1,212	45	4

REGISTER.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. George D. Robinson, Chicopee, elected Nov. 8, 1883, sworn into office, Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lexington, Mass.	

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Adjutant General. Samuel Dalton, Salem, Maj. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	2d Corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord., 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; brig. gen'l, Jan. 4, 1883.	Priv., sgt., D 14th (Mass. vols.) 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem, Mass.	
Assistant Adjutants General. George A. Flagg, Millbury, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	1st corps cadets, 19 Dec., 1873, to 19 Dec., 1876; 2d lt., G, 10, 17 Mar., 1876; dis., co. H, 6, 13 June, 1879.	. . . . .	Millbury, Mass.	
Ephraim Stearns, Waltham, Mass., Col., Jan. 1, 1885.	. . . . .	Sergt., G, 45, M. V. M., 26 Sept., 1862, dis., 7 July, 1863.	Waltham, Mass.	
Myron P. Walker, Belchertown, Jan. 4, 1886.	. . . . .	C. 10 regt. M. V., 21 June, 1861, dis., 1st July, 1864, mus.		
Edward H. Gilbert, Ware, Mass, Lieut. Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ware, Mass.	
Assistant Inspectors General. Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	4th Batt. rifles, B, 1861; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878; 2d lt., 23 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Oct., 1881; maj., 4 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Winchester, Conn.	

Edward E. Currier, Malden, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis., 30 March, 1865; 1st lt, mil. dist., co. 162, 2 Oct., 1865, G. O., No. 17, 3d batt'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871; capt. and engineer 2d brig., 15 July, 1882.	11th Mass. batt'y, priv., 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
Asst. Quartermasters General.				
Edwin D. Metcalf, Springfield, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Smid, R.R.	
Horace E. Boynton, Boston, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Waterville, Me.	
Judge Advocate General.				
Edward P. Nettleton, Boston, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	31st Mass. vols., E co., capt., 30 Oct., 1861; lt. col., 15 April, 1864; mus out, 9 Sept., 1865, bvt. col.	Chicopee, Mass.	
Surgeon General.				
Alfred F. Holt, Cambridge, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	3d Mass. vols., priv., C, hospl. steward, 17 April, 1861, to 21 July, 1861; 30th Mass., asst.surg., 20 Feb., 1862; surg., 1st Texas cav., 1 Dec., 1862; maj., Dec., 1863; lt. col., Jan., 1865.	Lyndeboro', N. H., .	University of Vermont.
Aides-de-Camp.				
Edward J. Russell, Worcester, Mass , Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	15th M. V., co. F, sgt. and 1st sgt., 1 March, 1862; 2d lt., 24 July, 1862; 1st lt., 28 Sept., 1862; capt., 27 Jan., 1863; dis , 8 Sept., 1863; 3d H. A., M. V., 2d lt., 4 May, 1864; 1st lt., 28 May, 1864; capt., 1 July, 1865; dis , 18 Sept., 1865.	Hadley, Mass.	
William S. Greenough, Wakefield, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	4th M. V. M., B co., corp , 1 Sept., 1862; M. O., 28 Aug., 1863; 18th N. H V., capt., Aug., 1864; M O , June, 1865; capt. and bvt. maj. U. S. vol.	Chester, N. H.	
Charles H. Allen, Lowell, Mass., Col , Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Highland Military School, Worcester.
John J. Whipple, Brockton, Mass., Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General. Nathaniel Wales, Boston, Feb. 21, 1882.	N. E. Guards, 1861; 1st batl. inf. and 1st regt., lt.-col., 4 Aug., 1876; col., 30 Dec., 1878.	24th Mass. vols., G, 6 Sept, 1861; 1st sgt.; 32 Mass. vols., 1st lt., 12 July, 1862; 35th Mass. vols., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1862; maj., 25 April, 1863; dis., 9 May 1864; bvt. lt.-col., bvt. col.	Boston, Mass.	
Assistant Adjutant General. William M. Olin, Boston, Lt. Col., June 20, 1882.	Col. and mil. sec, Gov. Talbot, 14 Aug., 1878; dis., 8 Jan., 1880; re-app. by Gov. Long, 9 Jan., 1880.	36th Mass. vols., priv., C, 14 Aug., 1862; mus. out, 8 June, 1865.	Warrenton, Ga.	
Medical Director. George E. Pinkham, Lowell, Lt. Col., March 27, 1882.	6th regt., asst. surg., 13 Aug., 1873; dis., 30 June, 1875; surg., 5 Aug., 1876.	6th M. V. M., asst. surg., 23 Dec., 1862, dis., 3 June, 1863; 2d hvy. art., Mass. vols., asst. surg., 6 March, 1865; dis., 16 Aug., 1865.	Lowell, Mass.,	M.D., Dartmouth, 1862.
Assistant Inspector General. John W. Sanger, Maj., May 10, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 27 April, 1874; corp., 27 Nov., 1874; sgt., 2 Oct, 1875; surrendered warr't, 8 March, 1877; dis., 27 April, 1877; 2d, 29 May, 1877; dis., 29 May, 1878; 3d, 14 July, 1879; dis., 14 July, 1880; 4th, 14 July, 1880; dis., 14 July, 1881; 5th, 14 July, 1881; sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.,	Boston Latin School.
Brigade Quartermaster. John B. Osborn, Capt., May 5, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1864; dis., Oct., 1867; 1st regt. quar. mas. sgt., 24 May, 1879.	. . . . .	Edgartown, Mass.	
Engineer. Edward T. Bouvé, Hingham, Capt., Feb. 9, 1883.	Col. and A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, 9 Jan., 1880, to 3 Jan., 1883.	32d Mass. vols., 2d lt., 16 June, 1862, 1st lt., 1 Sept., res., disability, 29 Dec., 1862; 4th Mass. cav., capt., 22, Jan., 1864; 20th N. Y. cav., maj., 24 Feb., 1865; dis., 7 July, 1865.	Hingham, Mass.	

Judge Advocate. Bowdoin S. Parker, Capt., Boston, March 27, 1882.	2d rgt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879.	52d M V. M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway, Mass.	
Provost Marshal. Frank W. Reynolds, Capt., June 21, 1882.	1st rgt, 2d and 4th batl., 1855-6, 1859-62; 4th batl., B, 1st sgt., 1 April, 1862; 2d lt., 26 March, 1862; res., 13 June, 1862.	44th M. V M., K, capt., 22 Aug., 1862, res., 28 Dec., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
Aides-de-Camp. Benjamin F. Field, Capt., March 27, 1882.	4th batl., B, 23 April, 1861; corp., April, 1862, . .	4th batl. inf., 25 April to 14 May, 1861; 44th M. V. M., I, 2d lt., 12 Sept., 1862, dis., 18 June, 1863.	Genoa, Italy.	
Joseph H. Lathrop, Capt., Aug. 7, 1882.	. . . . .	43d M. V. M., priv., D; 12 Sept., 1862; sgt., 22 Sept., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863; 4th Mass. cav., 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1864; 1st lt., 5 Jan., 1865; adjt., 3 Feb., 1865; dis., 14 Nov., 1865.	Bordentown, N. J.	
Asst. Insp. Genl. Rifle Practice, Captain. Charles W. Hinman, Boston, April 23, 1886.	1st regt., D, Nov., 1879, to 16 Mar., 1886, priv., . .	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	Institute of Technology, 4 years.
Signal Officer. Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Mass., 1st Lieut., Dec. 12, 1884.	1st batl. inf., A, June, 1870; 5th regt., sgt., L, 8 April, 1873; mus. in, K, 10 July, 1873; dis., 10 July, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 15 Sept, 1879; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1879; 1st lt., 20 Feb., 1882; capt., 12 Mar., 1883; res., 24 April, 1884; signal corps, 1st brig., 1st sgt., 10 June, 1884.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Austin C. Wellington, Boston, Feb. 24, 1882.	7th regt., capt., A, 2 May, 1870; maj., 1st batl. inf., 19 May, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 21 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	38th Mass. vols., 1st sgt., F, 7 Aug., 1862; 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1864; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Lexington, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas R. Matthews, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	1st regt, 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.	

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors.				
James F. Jackson, Fall River, Feb. 16, 1883.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880; paymaster, 21 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, April 26, 1884.	4th batl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; C, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt.. 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879; capt., March 13, 1882.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Frederick G. King, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	4th batl., C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22 Dec., 1879; adjt., 28 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Port Richmond, N.Y.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
William W. Kellett, Boston, May 26, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879; corp., 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881; quar. mas., 3d June, 1882; capt., A, 11 April, 1884; paymaster, May 23, 1885.	. . . . .	Richmond, N. Y.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Francis Batcheller, Boston, April 12, 1884.	1st cadets, co. A, 1st, 27 Nov., 1878; corp., 28 Jan., 1880; sgt., 16 Aug., 1881; 2d, 27 Nov., 1881; 3d, 27 Nov., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st inf., 28 March, 1883; 4th, 27 Nov., 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Chauncy Hall School.
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 11, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Burlington, Mass., .	Harvard College, 1876.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Herman F. Vickery, Boston, Mass., March 12, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rochester, N. Y., .	Harvard, 1878–1882.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th batl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; 3d, 1st regt., K, 7 Aug., 1885.	. . . . .	Roxbury.	

Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt. [Vacancy.]				
Chaplain.				
Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883	Chap., 1st batl. art'y, 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st batl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Norridgewock, Me.	
COMPANY A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Mass., May 27, 1885.	1st regt. inf., co. K, 5 Feb., 1884; 2d lt., co. A, 11 April, 1884; 1st lt., 6 May, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston, 3 years. Institute of Technology, 1 year.
First Lieutenant.				
Winthrop Alexander, Boston, May 27, 1885.	1st regt., D, 30 Aug., 1880; dis., 20 Nov., 1880; 2d, 7 July, 1881; dis., 19 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., A, 24 May, 1884; priv., 1st sgt.	2d batl. R. I. militia, D, 9 June, 1882; dis., 9 Oct., 1882; priv., 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass., .	Boston English High School.
Second Lieutenant.				
William S Pepperell, Boston, May 27, 1885.	1st regt., K, 9 May, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 10 June, 1884; dis., 19 May, 1885; 2d, 19 May, 1885.	. . . . .	Cardiff, Wales.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Frank W. Dallinger, Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1885.	1st regt., B, priv., 10 March, 1884, to 31 March, 1884; 1st lt., 31 March, 1884.	. . . . .	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Ralph Smith, Somerville, Mass., July 20, 1885.	1st inf., co. B, 10 Nov., 1881; corp., 28 May, 1883; sgt., 9 Jan., 1884; 2d lt., 21 Jan., 1884.	. . . . .	Lexington, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Walter E. Lombard, Cambridgeport, Aug. 16, 1886.	4th batl., B, and 1st regt., B., 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1882; 2d, 18 June, 1883; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridgeport.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain.				
J. Marion Moulton, Boston, May 1, 1884.	4th batl., C, 28 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1877; 2d, 16 July, 1877; dis., 16 July, 1878; 3d, 16 July, 1878; co. trans., 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878; dis., 16 July, 1879; 4th, 16 Aug., 1879; dis., 16 Aug., 1880; 5th, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 27 June, 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Anton J. Noether, Boston, Aug. 17, 1885.	4th batl. inf., priv., corp., sgt.; 1st regt., C, 19 Jan., 1878; dis., 19 Jan., 1881; 2d, 23 Feb., 1881; dis., 23 Feb., 1882; 3d, 2 March, 1882; dis., 2 March, 1883; 4th, 12 March, 1883; dis., 2 March, 1884; 5th, 17 March, 1884; dis., 17 March, 1885; 6th, 23 March, 1885; 2d lt., 18 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. George H. Luscombe, Boston, Aug 17, 1885.	1st regt., C, 19 March, 1877; dis., 5 Oct., 1877; 2d, 8 March, 1880; dis., 8 March, 1883; 3d, 8 March, 1883; dis., 8 March, 1884; 4th, 8 March, 1884; dis., 8 March, 1885; 5th, 16 March, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain. Harry C. Gardner, Boston, April 16, 1883.	10 regt. (changed to 1st), D, 16 June, 1866; sgt., 2 May, 1870; 1st sgt., 6th Aug., 1870; 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1870; res., 8 May, 1872; priv., D, 1st regt., 29 March, 1876; dis., 29 March, 1879; 2d, 14 April, 1879; dis., 14 April, 1880; 3d, 30 April, 1880; 2d lt., 14 Nov., 1881; 1st lt., 5 July, 1882.	. . . . .	Bolton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, April 16, 1883.	7th regt.. D, 11 Dec., 1868; dis., 24 June, 1869; 1st regt., D, 25 June, 1869; corp., 4 Oct., 1869; sgt., 26 Oct., 1870; 1st sgt., 21 May, 1872; dis., 27 Sept., 1872; 1st batl , D, 28 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 18 June, 1873; sgt., 23 Sept., 1874; dis., 10 June, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 1 May, 1878; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 25 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 5 July, 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Henry White, Boston, May 18, 1885.	1st regt., D, 10 May, 1880; dis., 10 May, 1883; 2d, 14 May, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass.,	Hyde Park High School, 2 yrs.

COMPANY E — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
William Sanders, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.	2d lt, E, 3d regt., 27 May, 1872; 1st lt., 16 Nov., 1874; capt., 14 Aug., 1876; res., 16 July, 1881.	60th regt., co. B, M. V. M., 16 July, 1864, to 30 Nov., 1864; corp.	Warren, R. I.	
First Lieutenant.				
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.	1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., ...	. . . . .	New Bedford, .	Institute of Technology, 2 years.
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, May 3, 1886.	1st regt., E, 24 March, 1886; priv., ...	. . . . .	New Bedford.	
COMPANY F.				
Captain.				
George A. King, Taunton, Jan. 11, 1886.	1st regt., F, 23 Oct., 1882; sgt., 2 April, 1883; 1st sgt., 20 March, 1884; 2d lt., 31 March, 1884; 1st lt., 9 May, 1884.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Chessman L. Keene, Taunton, Jan. 11, 1886.	1st regt., F, 23 June, 1883; priv, corp.; 2d lt., 20 Feb., 1885.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, Jan. 11, 1886.	sgt., 1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; 1st sgt., . . .	. . . . .	North Anson, Me.	
COMPANY G — Natick.				
Captain.				
Henry G. Wood, Natick, May 4, 1885.	1st regt., co. G, 21 July, 1884; 1st lt., 29 Sept., 1884, .	. . . . .	Hollis, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
William L. Fox, Boston, May 4, 1885.	1st regt., I, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th batl. inf., 23 Sept., 1876; dis., B, 1st inf, 23 Sept., 1879; 3d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881; capt., 30 April, 1883; res., 10 Jan., 1884; 4th, 10 Jan., 1884; transf. to G, 27 May, 1884; 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.,	Boston High School, 1 year.

First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Joseph B. Franklin, Natick, May 3, 1886.	1st regt., priv., 19 May, 1884; corp., 10 June, 1884; sergt., 15 Nov., 1884.	. . . . .	Natick.	
Company H — Chelsea.				
Captain. Henry W. Atkins, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	Co. K, 1st regt., 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; co. H, 1st batl., 19 Feb., 1878; corp., 8 March, 1880, to 4 April, 1881; sgt., 30 April, 1881, to 31 Jan., 1883, 1st lt., 31 Jan., 1883.	. . . . .	New York City, N.Y.	
First Lieutenant. Charles S. Rogers, Chelsea, July 22, 1885.	8th regt., H, 30 April, 1879; co. trans. to 1st regt., dis., 13 June, 1883; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. George W. Chicken, Everett, April 9, 1884.	1st regt., co. H, priv., 1 June, 1881, to 9 April, 1884, .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Company I — Brockton.				
Captain. Nathan E. Leach, Brockton, Dec. 14, 1884.	1st batl. inf., I, 22 Aug., 1876; corp., 1 July, 1879; dis., 22 Aug., 1879; 2d, 7 Sept., 1880; sgt., 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 23 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Edward E. Herrod, Brockton, Dec. 15, 1884.	1st regt., co. I, 25 June, 1878; corp., 5 April, 1881; sgt., 10 June, 1884.	. . . . .	Covington, Ky.	
Second Lieutenant. Edward W. Blankinship, Brockton, Dec. 15, 1884.	1st regt., co. I, 13 Feb., 1879; corp., 18 April, 1882; sgt., 10 Nov., 1884.	. . . . .	Marion, Mass.	

COMPANY K — Boston.				
Captain.				
Henry Parkinson, East Boston, March 24, 1886.	1st regt., capt., B, 19 June, 1886; dis., 28 July, 1874; 1st lt., G, 26 Aug., 1874; 4th batl. inf., capt., D, 15 Jan., 1875; co. trans. to 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878; res., 5 Feb., 1883.	1st M. V., 1st sgt., B, 23 May, 1861, 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1861; capt., G., 3 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1864.	Nantucket.	
First Lieutenant.				
Samuel Hobbs, Boston, May 9, 1882.	5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th batl., A, 8 Sept , 1877; 2d lt., 12 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Howard Wade, West Somerville, Feb. 9, 1883.	Quar. mas. sgt., N. C. S., 1st brig., 31 May, 1879, to 3 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Ipswich, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Boston.				
Captain.				
Henry Carstensen, Boston, May 2, 1884.	Co. D, 4th batl., and co. L, 1st regt., 22 Sept., 1876, to 9 Feb., 1883; 1st lt., 9 Feb., 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph W. Sanders, Malden, May 2, 1884.	Priv. and corp., co. D, 4th batl., and co. L, 1st regt., 14 June, 1878, to 23 April, 1883; 2d lt., 23 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass. . .	English High School, 3 years.
Second Lieutenant.				
Alex. Livingston, Allston, March 22, 1886.	1st regt., 5 June, 1882; dis.; 2d, 10 June, 1885; priv. and corp.	. . . . .	Lanarkshire, Scotland.	
COMPANY M — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adj., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d batl., quar. mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. art., sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 14th U. S., col'd art., 2d lt., 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	1st regt., M, 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
John D. Munroe, Fall River, April 24, 1883.	Priv., corp., sgt., co. M, 1st regt , 11 Dec., 1878, to 24 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island.	

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Benj F. Bridges, Jr, South Deerfield, Aug. 2, 1879.	10th regt., inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt., H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Aug. 2, 1879.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Me.	
Majors.				
Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Aug. 9, 1881.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.	
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, April 11, 1884.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Jamaica, Vt.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
Charles A. Pierce, Jr., South Deerfield, April 22, 1884.	2d regt, co. H, 1st, 26 July, 1873; 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt. maj., 10 Oct., 1882.	. . . . .	So. Deerfield, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869, corp.; 2d regt., 2d lt., K, 9 March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar.-mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.	2d regt., surgeon, 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	13th Ohio vols., F, 5 June, 1861; dis., 26 June, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., 5 April, 1865; dis., 3 April, 1866.	Brighton, Ohio,	M. D., Penn., 1869.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Orland J. Brown, No. Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Whitingham, Vt.,	University of Vt., 1870.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Charles L Hayden, South Deerfield, Aug. 14, 1879.	2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus in 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; sgt., 2d, 9 Aug, 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar. mar. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	

Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt. Sylvester S. Bumstead, Springfield, April 26, 1886.	2d regt., G, 22 Aug., 1882; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885, . .	. . . . .	Chicopee.	
Chaplain. Charles C. Bruce, Amherst, Feb. 16, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Peterborough, N.H.,	Andover Theological Seminary.
COMPANY A — Worcester.				
Captain. William D. Preston, Worcester, April 19, 1886.	2d inf, 16 April, 1880; corp., April, 1882; sgt, Sept., 1882; 1st sgt., June, 1883; 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1884.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Frank S. Hoyt, Worcester, June 9, 1886.	2d regt., A, 10 Sept., 1881; corp., Aug., 1882; sgt., June, 1883; 1st sgt., April, 1884; 2d, 10 Sept., 1884; 3d, 10 Sept., 1885.	. . . . .	Montville, Me.	
Second Lieutenant. William A. Condy, Worcester, June 28, 1886.	2d regt., A, 23 May, 1882; corp., 2 March, 1883; 2d, 23 May, 1885; sgt., 9 June, 1885; 3d, 23 May, 1886.	. . . . .	Lowell.	
COMPANY B — Springfield.				
Captain. Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876.	. . . . .	Middletown, Conn.	
First Lieutenant. Henry McDonald, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d batl. inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 April, 1877; commission vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant. Thos. F. Cordis, Longmeadow, March 8, 1880.	2d batl. inf., 1st lt., paym'r, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Longmeadow, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
Captain. Edward A. Harris, Worcester, Dec. 4, 1883.	10th regt., C, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 7 May, 1880; 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1880; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Deal, Co. Kent, Eng.	

Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Warren E. Tarbell, Worcester, June 13, 1885.	2d regt., C, 10 Sept., 1880; dis., 10 Sept., 1883; 2d, 13 Nov., 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John E. Lancaster, Worcester, June 13, 1885.	2d regt., C, 8 June, 1885; priv., ...	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
Company D — Holyoke.				
Captain. Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H.	
First Lieutenant. Frank H. Barber, Holyoke, March 12, 1885.	2d regt., co. K, 20 May, 1875, to 6 July, 1876; co. D, 17 Dec., 1878, to 23 July, 1878; 2d lt., 23 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Herbert Fenno, Holyoke, April 28, 1885.	8th regt., H, 17 June, 1880; dis., 2 April, 1880, priv.; 2d, 2d regt., D, 17 May, 1881, sgt.; dis., 17 May, 1884; 3d, 17 May, 1884.	. . . . .	Revere, Mass.	
Company E — Orange.				
Captain. Thomas E. Leavitt, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	10th regt, C, 19 March, 1875; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 25 July, 1876; 1st lt., 8 May, 1877; 2d regt., C, capt., 19 March, 1879; dis., 5 Sept., 1879.	30th regt., Me. vol., 25 Sept., 1863, to 13 June, 1865; 26th U. S. inf., K, priv., 12 Nov., 1866; corp., 3 May, 1867; sgt., 1 Jan., 1868; provost sgt., July, 1868, to 18 July, 1869.	Biddeford, Me.	
First Lieutenant. William H. Connor, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bowdoin, Me.	

Second Lieutenant. Isaac P. Sampson, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Salem, Mass.
COMPANY F — Gardner.			
Captain. Solon T. Chamberlain, Gardner, May 20, 1884.	. . . . .	9th Vt. inf., 13 Aug., 1864, to 13 June, 1865.	Leicester, Vt.
First Lieutenant. Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, May 20, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Henry J. Black, Gardner, Dec. 22, 1886.	2d corps cadets, priv., 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d regt., F, 20 May, 1884.	. . . . .	Danversport.
COMPANY G — Springfield.			
Captain. George F. Sessions, Springfield, Nov. 13, 1883.	2d regt., G, 1868, corp., sgt., mus. in, 3 July, 1873; dis., 3 July, 1876; 1st sgt.; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., G, 15 Aug , 1876; capt., G, 22 Dec., 1876; maj., 9 Aug , 1881.	3d U. S. art., E, 14 Oct., 1861; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 14 Oct., 1864.	Hartford, Conn.
First Lieutenant. John J. Leonard, Springfield, June 27, 1882.	2d regt., G, 11 April, 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April, 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.
Second Lieutenant. Edward M. Estes, Springfield, Jan. 15, 1884.	2d regt., co. G, 6 Feb., 1878; corp., 29 March, 1879; sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 6 Feb., 1881.	. . . . .	Alton, Ill.
COMPANY H — South Deerfield.			
Captain. Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, Aug. 9, 1876.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.

Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Albion C. Boynton, South Deerfield, March 27, 1880.	2d regt, H, 1871; mus. in, 23 Sept., 1873; corp. 16 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, 3 Oct., 1876; sgt., 5 June, 1877; 1st sgt, 24 May, 1879; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 3d, 6 March, 1880.	. . . . .	So. Deerfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Edson M. Roche, South Deerfield, July 18, 1879.	2d regt., H, Nov., 1871; dis., 16 June, 1873, . . .	. . . . .	Kingston, Can.	

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Colonel. Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	1st regt., B, April, 1868; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 10th regt., 2d lt., B, 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873; capt., 15 March, 1875; trans. 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; maj, 2 Nov., 1878; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1882.	34th Mass. vols., priv., H, 11 July, 1862; dis., 17 Feb., 1864.	Westboro', Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Henry Parsons, Marlborough, May 16, 1884.	6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879; maj., April 9, 1879.	148th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 Sept., 1862; 1st lt, 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. V., M. O., 22 June, 1865.	New York, N. Y.	
Majors. Charles F. Woodward, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., corp., sgt., A, 1869; mus. in, 3 June, 1873; dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt., 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879.	. . . . .	So. Reading, Mass.	
Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	10 regt, D, 23 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 23 April, 1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878; capt., 24 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Grafton, May 16, 1884.	10th regt., G, 27 July, 1867; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; 1st lt., 17 March, 1876; capt., H, 29 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass., .	Highland Military Academy, 1875; Penn. Mil. Acad., 1 year.

Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
George Burford, Fitchburg, May 27, 1885.	2d regt., 28 July, 1870; dis., 22 July, 1871; 1st sgt., 10th regt., sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878; 6th regt., B, 16 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1880; capt., 9 Dec., 1881; res., 27 March, 1885.	. . . . .	Millbury, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Ambrose M. Page, Marlboro', March 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1879; capt., 20 May, 1870; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham, .	M. D., Harvard, 1866.
Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
William M. Hoar, Lowell, Dec. 27, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Georgetown College, D.C., 3 yrs.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1873.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Lewis G. Holt, Lawrence, July 27, 1878.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art., Mass. vols., corp., H, 5 July, 1861; dis., 8 July, 1864, corp.	Andover, Mass.	
Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
Frank H. Parker, Ashburnham, Sept. 1, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham.	
Chaplain.				
George R. W. Scott, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pittsburgh, Penn.	
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
Charles A. Cheney, Wakefield, Aug. 25, 1884.	6th regt., A., July, 1871; corp., 1872; sgt., 1873; 1st mus. in, 22 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Sept., 1877; 2d, 28 May, 1879; 2d lt., 24 June, 1881; 1st lt., 2 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George H. Taylor, Wakefield, Aug. 25, 1884.	Co. A, 6th regt., priv., corp., sgt., 20 March, 1880; 2d lt., 17 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass., .	Hyde Park High School.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Second Lieutenant. Lyman O. Berry, Reading, Aug. 25, 1884.	6th regt., co. A., 16 Jan., 1883; corp., 29 May, 1884,	. . . . .	Georgetown, Mass.	
Company B — Fitchburg.				
Captain. Tristram W. Sheldon, Fitchburg, April 6, 1885.	6th regt., B, priv., corp., sgt., 12 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 14 Nov., 1883.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Walter F. Page, Fitchburg, April 6, 1885.	10th regt., B, 1868 to 1870; priv., corp., 6th regt., B,	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Frank A. Greer, Fitchburg, March 15, 1886.	6th regt., B, 31 Jan., 1881; dis., 2d, 31 Jan., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Goffstown, N. H.	
Company C — Lowell.				
Captain. George O. E. French, Lowell, May 25, 1881.	6th regt., corp., sgt., 1869; mus. in, 13 June, 1873; dis., 13 June, 1876; 2d, 20 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 29 May, 1879	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Charles Connors, Lowell, May 21, 1879.	6th regt., C, 18 June, 1873, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Second Lieutenant. Orestes M. Pratt, Lowell, March 24, 1886.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; 2d, 1 Jan., 1882; 3d, 4 Feb., 1885.	. . . . .	Clinton, Me.	
Company D — Fitchburg.				
Captain. John H. Kirby, Fitchburg, April 30, 1885.	10th regt., D, 30 July, 1875; dis., 30 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Sept., 1876; sgt., 1st sgt, capt., 16 April, 1877; res., 7 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Marlboro', Mass.	

First Lieutenant. [Vacancy.]			
Second Lieutenant. James H. Shea, Fitchburg, March 25, 1886.	6th regt., D, 12 Sept., 1882; 2d, 12 Sept., 1885; mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Fitchburg.
COMPANY E — Ashburnham.			
Captain. Charles H. Pratt, Ashburnham, April 4, 1885.	10th regt., E, 2 June, 1875; dis., 2 June, 1878; 2d, 12 June, 1878; 2d lt., 13 March, 1880; 1st lt., 4 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Westminster, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Alvah S. Fullford, Ashburnham, April 4, 1885.	10th regt., E, 19 July, 1873; dis., 19 July, 1876; 2d, 31 Aug., 1876; dis., 31 Aug., 1879, sgt.; 3d, 6th regt., E, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1880; 4th, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1881; 5th, 20 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H.
Second Lieutenant Charles H. White, Ashburnham, April 4, 1885.	9th regt., G, Sept., 1858; dis., 23 Aug., 1861; 10th regt., E, June, 1866, dis.; 3d, 1872 to 1885.	21st, M. V., G, 23 April, 1861; dis. as priv., 56th M. V., F, 12 July, 1865.	Ashburnham, Mass.
COMPANY F — Marlborough.			
Captain. Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1885.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., co. E, 1873 to 1879; co. F, 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1879; 1st lt., 20 May, 1879; capt, 21 March, 1881; res., 11 Sept., 1883; 1st lt., 27 March, 1884.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
First Lieutenant. Chester W. Curtis, Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1885.	6th regt., co. F, 22 Sept., 1882, to 10 Jan., 1884; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1884.	. . . . .	Marlborough, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. Walter A. Clisbee, Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1885.	6th regt., F, 17 April, 1879; dis., 5 May, 1882; 2d, 11 Oct., 1882; dis., 11 Oct, 1883; 3d, 28 Nov., 1883; dis., 28 Nov., 1884; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass.
COMPANY G — Lowell.			
Captain. Charles H. Richardson, Lowell, July 16, 1875.	6th regt., G, Oct., 1864; 2d lt., 31 July, 1868; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1870.	6th, M. V. M., G, 1 Sept., 1862; dis., 3 June, 1863; 2d corp., 15 July, 1864; dis., 27 Oct., 1864.	Andover, Mass.

Sixth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.				
Frank E. Cleveland, Lowell, April 13, 1886.	6th regt., G, 18 June, 1873; corp., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; sgt., 28 Aug., 1877; dis., 25 July, 1879; 3d, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 3 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., March 21, 1882.	. . . . .	Potsdam, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Martin H. Leighton, Lowell, April 13, 1886.	6th regt., G, 1 March, 1882; dis., 2d, 27 March, 1885; sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Eden Mills, Vt.	
Company H — Stoneham.				
Captain.				
John F. Berry, Stoneham, Sept. 4, 1883.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2d lt., 8 June; 1st lt., 23 June, 1882.	13th Mass. vols., priv., 16 July, 1861; dis., 26 Feb., 1863.	Tamworth, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
Sylvester A. Lawrence, Stoneham, Sept 4, 1883.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2d lt., 23 June, 1883, . .	4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., priv., 13 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Weld, Me.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Leonard P. Benton, Stoneham, Sept. 4, 1883.	6th regt., H, priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 13 May, 1882, to 4 Sept., 1883.	8th N. H. V., E, priv., mus., 20 Dec., 1861; dis., 18 Jan., 1865.	Plymouth, N. H.	
Company I — Concord.				
Captain.				
Frank E. Cutter, Concord, May 5, 1886.	5th regt., C; 6th regt., I, priv., corp., 1st sgt., 27 March, 1882, to 22 Dec., 1883; 2d lt., 22 Dec., 1883; 1st lt., 2 Aug., 1884.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles N Miner, Concord, May 5, 1886.	6th regt., I, 1878 to 30 April, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 24 Jan., 1885.	. . . . .	Lincoln.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Ralph H. Damon, Concord, May 5, 1886.	6th regt., I, 14 April, 1880; 2d, 31 March, 1883; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Concord, . . .	Institute of Technology, 1 year.

COMPANY K — Clinton.			
Captain.			
Henry H. Richardson, Clinton, Dec. 7, 1885.	. . . . .	4th U. S. cav., 3 yrs., priv , corp., sgt.; gen. mounted service, U. S. A.; bugler, 4th H. A., M. V. L., 19 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Boston, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Thos. J. Cannon, Clinton, Dec. 7, 1885	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glasgow, Scotland.
Second Lieutenant.			
Wm. F. Shaugnessy, Clinton, Dec. 7, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bolton, Mass.
COMPANY L — Boston.			
Captain.			
George W. Brady, Boston, Jan. 16, 1885.	En. Co. inf., 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L, 6th regt., 2d lt., June 1, 1882.	. . . . .	Griffin, Ga,
First Lieutenant.			
Frank Woods, Boston, April 6, 1885.	A, unatt., 8 July, 1873; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; corp., 6th regt., L, 1 June, 1877; dis., 1 June, 1880; 2d, 9 Sept., 1882; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Jan., 1865.	. . . . .	East Boston.
Second Lieutenant.			
Ellis E. Brown, Cambridgeport, Sept. 18, 1885.	2d batl. inf., A, 11 June, 1877; unatt. co. inf., L, 6th regt., priv., corp., 1st sgt.	5th Mass. cav., A, 9 Jan., 1864; dis., 31 Oct., 1865; priv.	Plymouth, Mass.
COMPANY M — Milford.			
Captain.			
John T. Berrill, Milford, Dec. 20, 1886.	6th regt., M., 22 Feb., 1879; priv., corp., sgt., and 1st sgt. to 11 Aug., 1884; 2d lt., 11 Aug., 1884; 1st lt., 6 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Leicester, England.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenant.			
John R. Bennett, Milford, April 6, 1885.	6th regt., M, 12 Sept., 1880; dis., 12 Sept., 1883; 2d, 12 Sept., 1883; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 3d, 12 Sept., 1884, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Meredith, N. H.

BATTERY B, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battery B — Worcester.				
Captain. Fred W. Wellington, Worcester, Sept. 29, 1884.	2d lt., 27 March, 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1883, . . .	. . . . .	Shirley, Mass.	
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. John E. Merrill, Worcester, April 7, 1885.	Batt'y B, 13 April, 1880; corp., 12 Sept., 1881; sgt., 6 June, 1884; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1884.	. . . . .	Windham, N. H.	
First Lieutenant. Charles F. Bigelow, Dec. 28, 1886.	10th regt., C, 25 June, 1877; dis., 25 June, 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1880; dis., 10 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 3d, batt'y B, art., 4 Feb., 1884; dis., 4 Feb., 1885; 4th, 27 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 April, 1885.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Second Lieutenant. Edward E. Frost, Worcester, April 9, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Vernon, Vt.	
Joseph Bruso, Jr., Worcester, Dec. 28, 1886.	5th batt'y, May, 1870; 2d, 31 July, 1873; 3d, 31 July, 1876; 4th, 31 July, 1879; 5th, 31 July, 1882; 5th, 31 July, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	36 regt., C. M. V., 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 June, 1865.	St. John's, Canada.	

COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

Company F — Westford.				
Captain. Sherman H. Fletcher, Westford, May 14, 1877.	F, cav., 1 Sept., 1864; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 27 June, 1873; 2d lt., 27 May, 1874; capt., 14 May, 1877; com. vacated, 14 May, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	

Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Joseph B. Heald, Westford, Feb. 8, 1886.	Co. F, cav., asst. surg., 9 April, 1878; res., 9 April, 1883, exp. of service.	. . . . .	Skullyville, I. T., .	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1875.
First Lieutenant. Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, April 23, 1885.	F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867; 2d lt., 1 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Billerica, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Everett C. Williams, April 23, 1885.	F, cav., 29 May, 1873; dis., 29 May, 1876; 2d, 10th regt., F, 19 June, 1878; co. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 3d, F, cav., 30 Aug., 1879; dis., 30 Aug., 1882; 4th, 30 Aug., 1882; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	

SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

Brigadier General. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., C, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., 20 April, 1857; 1st sgt., 27 May, 1858; 1st lt., March, 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 Jan., 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adj., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
Asst. Adjt. Gen., rank Lt. Col. Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co. inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar. mas., 21 July, 1874; adj., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th batl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., adj., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp , I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	
Medical Director, rank Lt. Col. Thomas Kittredge, Salem, March 7, 1882.	2d batl. art., asst. surg., 27 April, 1875; dis., 14 Sept., 1875; asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., surg., 10 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	No. Andover, Mass.,	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1874.
Asst. Insp. Gen., rank Major. Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, March 22, 1882.	2d brig., capt., a. q. m., 24 Aug., 1867; capt., a. d. c., 13 Aug., 1869; maj., a. i. g , 19 July, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., a. i. g , Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	8th M. V. M., priv , I, 20 Aug. 1862; quar. mas. sgt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis , 7 Aug., 1863; quar. mas., 26 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
Brig. Quartermast'r, rank Capt. George W. Preston, Boston, May 16, 1885.	2d brig., N. C. S., sgt. one year.			

Second Brigade, etc. — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Engineer, rank Capt. William T. Lambert, Boston, Jan. 15, 1884.	1st corps cadets, 1st, 16 March, 1876; 2d, 31 March, 1879; 3d, 26 Aug., 1880; 4th, 11 Oct., 1881; corp., June, 1882; sgt. maj., 2d brigade, 7 July, 1882.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Judge Advocate, rank Capt. Elijah George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880; capt., judge advocate, 1st brigade, 13 July, 1881; res., 24 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	New Rochelle, N. Y.	
Provost Marshal, rank Capt. Aaron A. Hall, Boston, July 8, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 1865; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Gardiner, Me.	
Aids-de-Camp, rank Capt. Augustus N. Sampson, Boston, June 30, 1882.	Boston city guards, May, 1856, to March, 1861; 4th batl. rifles; 4th lt., B, 3 March, 1861; 3d lt., 24 April; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 8 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	13th Mass. vols., D, 2d lt., 16 July, 1861; 1st lt., 28 June, 1862; res., 4 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
Newell A. Thompson, Boston, May 25, 1886.	1st regt., sgt. maj., 4 June, 1879; 5th regt., adj., 29 Dec., 1879; dis., 7 Dec., 1881; sgt. maj., 2d brigade, 27 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	Boston Latin School, 1886-72.
Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice, rank Capt. James P. Frost, Boston, Aug. 7, 1886.	4th batl. inf., quar. mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; res., 18 June, 1877; adj., 1st batl. cav., 31 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	Boston English High School.
Signal Officer. C. Merton Haley, Boston, 1st Lieut., March 10, 1885.	2d brig., N. C. S., sgt. and clerk, 5 May, 1883.			
Ambulance Officer. Oliver G. Burgess, Boston, April 26, 1886.	2d brig., hosp. stew., 6 Nov., 1885, ...	. . . . .	Wareham, . . .	Boston Latin School, Harvard College.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Colonel. William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp, 28 Aug., 1876; sgt, B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., G, 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb., 1868; sgt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug, 1872; capt., 1 Aug., 1873; maj., 17 July, 1878.	39th Mass. vols., K, 29 Dec., 1863; trans. to M, 32d Mass. vols., dis., 29 June, 1865.	Woburn, Mass.	
Majors. George F. Frost, Waltham, Feb. 26, 1879.	5th regt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877.	45th M. V. M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.	
Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, April 18, 1884.	Priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865.	Avon, Me.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. Leon H. Bateman, Boston, June 15, 1885.	5th regt., A, 27 May, 1878; 2d lt., 4 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 22 Aug., 1881; capt., 29 May, 1882; res., 15 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, . .	Charlestown High School, 4 years.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt, E., 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded, 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major. Robert B. Dixon, Boston, Jan. 25, 1884.	5th regt., asst., surgeon, 18 Feb., 1882, ...	. . . . .	Damariscotta, Me.	Chauncy Hall; M. D., Harvard, 1879.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Julian A. Mead, Watertown, March 19, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	West Acton, Mass.	Harvard, 1881.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. Everett W. Burdett, Boston, July 6, 1883.	1st corps cadets, priv., 17 Aug., 1881, ...	. . . . .	Olive Branch, Miss.	Dean Academy.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lieut.				
Robert B. Edes, . . .	1st regt., L and C, 1st batl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871 to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Charlestown, . .	Bigelow School, Newton; English High, Boston.
Chaplain.				
Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
William H. Oakes, Boston, June 22, 1885.	5th regt., A, priv., corp., sgt., 18 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 8 Jan., 1883.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. French, Boston, Nov. 5, 1885.	5th regt., A, 30 March, 1883; priv., corp , sgt., . .	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank T. Lewis, Boston, Nov. 5, 1885.	5th regt., A, 23 June, 1884; priv., ...	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Company B — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Thomas C. Henderson, Cambridge, May 19, 1884.	5th regt., co. B, priv., corp., sgt., 19 Jan., 1874, to 12 March, 1877; 1st lt., 31 March, 1879; capt., 20 Feb., 1882; res., 13 Feb., 1883.	. . . . .	England.	
First Lieutenant.				
Samuel T. Sinclair, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1884.	5th regt., co B, 6 Dec., 1880; corp., 11 May, 1882; sgt., 2 April, 1883; 1st sgt., 17 Dec., 1883.	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

COMPANY C — Newton.				
Captain. Isaac H. Houghton, Newton, July 31, 1882	5th regt., C, 18 Jan., 1879; corp., 18 April, 1879; sgt., 6th Sept., 1880; 1st lt., 12 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. George H. Benyon, Newton, Sept. 1, 1884.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; corp., 14 June, 1880; 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John C. Kennedy, Newton, Sept. 1, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Robert P. B. Bell, Roxbury, June 3, 1886.	1st batl. artl., batt. B, priv., 8 May, 1874, to 6 July, 1876; 5th regt., co. D, priv., corp., sgt., 7 May, 1877; 2d lt., June 12, 1884.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Samuel Porter, Boston, June 12, 1884.	1st regt., G, 7 July, 1873; dis., 7 July, 1876; transf. D, 5th regt., 10 Aug., 1878; sgt., 2d, 7 July, 1881.	. . . . .	Walpole, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Cox, Roxbury, June 3, 1886.	5th regt., D, 10 Sept., 1878; 2d, 10 Sept., 1881; 3d, 10 Sept., 1884; priv., corp , sergt.	. . . . .	Randolph.	
COMPANY E — Medford.				
Captain. John T. Coleman, Malden, Nov. 8, 1886.	5th regt., E, 17 May, 1880, to 26 May, 1884; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., May 26, 1884.	. . . . .	Dedham, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Alfred H. Blake, Boston, Nov. 10, 1886.	5th regt , E, 18 May, 1882; 2d, 18 May, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. Edw'd W. Mitchell, Medford, July 1, 1885.	5th regt., E, 24 Nov., 1884; priv., corp., ...	. . . . .	Medford, . . .	Institute Technology.

Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F — Waltham.				
Captain. Gideon F. Haynes, Waltham, Feb. 10, 1883.	5th regt., F, 21 May, 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876; 1st lt., 5 Aug., 1883.	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass., .	Charlestown High School; Inst. Technology.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Willard P. Locke, Waltham, Feb. 19, 1885.	5th regt., F, 6 Jan., 1865, ...	. . . . .	Concord.	
Company G — Woburn.				
Captain. George A. Simonds, Woburn, Jan. 22, 1885.	5th regt., G, June, 1875; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 April, 1881; res., 14 June, 1882; 2d lt., Jan., 22, 1885; 1st lt., April 29, 1886.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Albert J. Dickinson, Woburn, June 16, 1886.	5th regt., G, 16 April, 1880; 2d, 16 April, 1883; 3d, 16 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Parsboro', N. S.	
Second Lieutenant. Horace N. Conn, Woburn, June 16, 1886.	5th regt., G, 2d, 2d corps cadets, 1 Sept., 1885, . .	. . . . .	Woburn.	
Company H — Boston.				
Captain. Everett P. Miers, Boston, Dec. 10, 1885.	5th regt., H, 6 June, 1878; corp, 2 lt., 20 Jan, 1881; 1st lt, 21 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Greenville, N. S., .	Charlestown High School, 3 years.
First Lieutenant. Belding D. B. Bourne, E. Somerville, Dec. 10, 1885.	5th regt., H, 18 Sept, 1879; dis., 18 Sept., 1882; 2d, 18 Sept., 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 19 Feb., 1885.	. . . . .	Falmouth, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Lorenzo G. Parker, Boston, April 6, 1886.	5th regt., H, 27 March, 1883; 2d, 27 March, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Charleston, S. C.	

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Colonel. Francis A. Osgood, Marblehead, Jan. 5, 1886.	8th regt., C, 1859-60, 1866; 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1868; 1st lt., 15 May, 1869; capt., 24 June, 1870; dis., 3 May, 1872; adj., 16 Aug., 1876; maj., 5 March, 1879; lt. col., 13 March, 1882.	2d R. I. vols., F, 6 June, 1861; dis., 16 Oct., 1862; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 17 Aug., 1864, corp.; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Salem, N. H.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Charles E. Chase, Lynn, Jan. 5, 1886.	8th regt., I, April, 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; corp., sgt., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 2d lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 16 Feb., 1877; maj., 2 April, 1883.	8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept., 1862; corp., sgt.; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; (11th unatt. co., M. V. M.), 15 May, 1864; dis., 15 Aug., 1864; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., L, 16 Aug., 1864; 1st lt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Rowley, Mass.	
Majors. Clarence M. Sprague, Lynn, March 13, 1882.	8th regt., D, 1864; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; 1st lt., 8 March, 1875; capt., 6 June, 1878.	8th M. V. M., D, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
George A. Copeland, Revere, June 16, 1884.	8th regt., H, Aug, 1868, sgt.; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1874; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct, 1861; dis, 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1863; dis., 25 June, 1865.	Watertown, Mass.	
J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, Jan. 5, 1886.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870; capt., A, 8th, 13 Sept., 1882.	2d H. A., M. V., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.	Worcester, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. George R. Nelson, Peabody, Feb. 26, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Peabody, . . .	Highland Military Academy, Worcester, 2 years.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Fitz W. Perkins, Salem, Aug. 11, 1879.	8th regt., G, Aug., 1866; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 May, 1868; 1st lt., 20 April, 1869; dis., 18 Aug., 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 15 March, 1875; dis., 15 May, 1876; quar. mas. sgt., 1 Sept., 1876.	8th M. V. M., G, 15 Sept., 1862; dis, 4 June, 1863; 2d hvy. art., Mass. vols., G, 13 Aug., 1863; dis., 27 June, 1865.	Gloucester, Mass.	

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Freeman C Hersey, Salem, June 1, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Corinth, Me., . .	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Asst Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Albert C. Aldrich, Somerville, July 7, 1886.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lisbon, N. H., .	Boston High School, Harvard Medical School.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass , .	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
William G. Hussey, Salem, Dec. 2, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 12 March, 1886, ...	. . . . .	Augusta, Me.	
Chaplain.				
Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford, April 27, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Barnstable, Mass.	
Company A — Newburyport.				
Captain.				
Elmer E. Towne, Newburyport, July 2, 1886.	8th regt., A., 15 April, 1878; dis., 15 April, 1881; 2d, 17 June, 1881, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 14 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles W. Adams, Newburyport, March 21, 1881.	8th regt., B, 2 Sept , 1867; mus. in, 15 July, 1873; corp., sgt , quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt , 4 Aug , 1875; dis., 6 Oct., 1875; 2d lt , 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Newbury, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alexander H. Libby, Newburyport, July 2, 1886.	8th regt., B, 13 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., dis., 3 March, 1886; 2d, A, 19 April, 1886, priv., sgt.	2d hvy. art., M. V., L, 8 Dec., 1863, corp.; dis , 20 Sept., 1865; 2d N. H., H, 2 Jan., 1879; dis., 2 Jan., 1882.	Lowell, . . .	Mt. Vernon Military Academy, Ill.

COMPANY B — Newburyport.			
Captain.			
J. Herman Carver, Newburyport, April 19, 1886.	8th regt., B, 10 Aug., 1876; corp., 22 July, 1878; sgt., 25 Nov., 1878; 1st sgt., 20 May, 1879; dis., 10 Aug., 1879; 2d, 29 Aug., 1879; 2d lt, 17 May, 1880; 1st lt., 3 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Rockport, Me.
First Lieutenant.			
Frank W Goodwin, Newburyport, April 19, 1886.	8th regt., B, 1 Dec., 1879; dis., 1882; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Nov., 1885.	. . . . .	Newburyport.
Second Lieutenant.			
William A. Taylor, Newburyport, April 19, 1886.	8th regt., B, 6 Sept., 1881; 2d, 6 Sept., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	East Haverhill.
COMPANY C — Marblehead.			
Captain.			
William B. McCurdy, Marblehead, June 5, 1884.	6th regt., C, priv., 1858 to June 23, 1862; corp., 23 June, 1862; sgt., 3 June, 1863; 1st lt., 23 June, 1864, to July 8, 1864; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1864, to 23 June, 1866.	6th regt, 15 April, 1861, to 2 Aug., 1861; sgt., 31 Aug., 1862, to 3 June, 1863; 1st lt., 8 July, 1864, to 27 Oct., 1864.	Dracut, Mass.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenant.			
James K. Beede, Marblehead, April 6, 1885.	8th regt., C, 1880 to 1883; 2d, 6 June, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.	Co. K, 15th Vt. vols., 28 Aug., 1862, to 5 Aug., 1863.	Barnet, Vt.
COMPANY D — Lynn.			
Captain.			
Edward H. Smith, Lynn, June 25, 1886.	8th regt., D, 7 Aug., 1876; corp, 13 Sept., 1876; sgt., 1 Aug., 1880; dis., Feb. 8, 1884; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1884.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Freeman Murray, Lynn, Feb. 8, 1884.	8th regt., D, 5 April, 1873; corp., 21 April, 1874; sgt., 1877; 1st sgt., 9 May, 1881.	. . . . .	Robinstown, Me.
Second Lieutenant.			
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, June 25, 1886.	7th batl., F, 22 March, 1875; dis., 15 Aug., 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, 1 March, 1880; 3d, 1 March, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company E — Beverly.				
Captain. Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, April 20, 1877.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, Mar. 9, 1885.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1868; mus. in, 21 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880; 2d lt., 20 April, 1882.	. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. John A. Ober, Beverly Farms, March 9, 1885.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1877; dis., 17 Aug., 1880; 2d, 25 Aug., 1880; dis., 25 Aug., 1883; 3d, 2 Feb., 1884; dis., 2 Feb., 1885; 4th, 19 Feb., 1885; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.	
Company F — Haverhill.				
Captain. Benjamin H. Jellison, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875; 2d lt., 29 Dec., 1879.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863, sgt.; 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. George W. Pettingell, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	8th regt., F, 27 Feb., 1880; priv., corp., and sgt.,	. . . . .	Salem, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant. Ira C. Titcomb, Haverhill, June 1, 1885.	8th regt., F, 5 June, 1878; dis., 5 June, 1881; 2d, 5 June, 1881; dis., 5 June, 1884; 3d, 18 Feb., 1884; corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
Company G — Gloucester.				
Captain. William A. Pew, Jr., Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of company.			

First Lieutenant. Richard P. O'Reilly, Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 14 June, 1883; dis., 10 June, 1885; 2d lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.	. . . . .	Wareham.
Second Lieutenant. Philip P. Moore, Gloucester, Feb. 18, 1886.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; dis , 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of company; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	St. John's, Newfoundland.
COMPANY H.			
Captain. Herbert F. Staples, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 28 June, 1878; corp., 26 April, 1880; sgt., 4 April, 1881; 1st sgt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., July 23, 1884.	. . . . .	Bloomfield, Vt.
First Lieutenant. Charles S. Pope, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 15 May, 1878; 2d, 15 May, 1881; 3d, 15 May, 1884; 4th, 15 May, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Madison, Indiana.
Second Lieutenant. James H. Saul, Salem, Nov. 24, 1884.	8th regt., H, 1st, 14 Sept., 1876; 2d, 27 April, 1880; corp., April, 1881; sgt., April, 1883; 3d, 27 April, 1883; 4th, 27 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
COMPANY I — Lynn.			
Captain. Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, April 17, 1883.	11th unatt., co. inf., April, 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th batl., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis , 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug , 1879; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.
First Lieutenant. James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.	8th regt., I, 11 March, 1862; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 April, 1869.	8th M. V. M., I, 15th Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. George W. Holt, Lynn, June 21, 1886.			
COMPANY K — Salem.			
Captain. Winsor M. Ward, Peabody, Nov. 27, 1885.	7th regt., B, 1853 to 1856; priv., 1st lt., K, 8th regt., 24 Oct., 1869; capt., 21 April, 1871; res , 19 Mar., 1877.	2d co. Sharpshooters, M. V., 19 Sept., 1861; dis., 19 May, 1863; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 May, 1863; dis., 21 Sept., 1884.	Peabody, Mass.

Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Edward A. Rogers, Salem, June 5, 1885.	8th regt., K, 29 Sept., 1879, to 25 Jan., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1885.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Henry O. Farrington, Salem, June 5, 1885.	8th regt., C, 8 Sept., 1878; dis., 24 March, 1881, K, 6 Sept., 1881; dis., 25 Jan., 1884; corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Company L — Malden.				
Captain. Forrest E. Benjamin, Malden, Feb. 3, 1886.	8th regt., L, 2 July, 1883; dis., 28 Sept, 1885; priv., corp., 2d lt., 28 Sept., 1885.	. . . . .	Berlin, Vt.	
First Lieutenant. Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Feb. 3, 1886.	8th regt, L, 5 July, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt., ...	. . . . .	Charlestown.	
Second Lieutenant. John F. Parker, Malden, Feb. 3, 1886.	8th regt., L, 5 July, 1883; corp., sgt., ...	. . . . .	Brookfield.	
Company M — Somerville.				
Captain. Harrison Aldrich, Somerville, June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	21st regt., M. V., 19 July, 1861; sgt., 2d lt., 3 March, 1862; 1st lt., 18 July, 1862; capt., 18 Dec., 1862; dis., 25 April, 1863.	Williamsville, Vt.	
First Lieutenant. Henry W. Pitman, Somerville, June 3, 1886.	5th regt., F, 1864 to 1867; corp., sgt., ...	. . . . .	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant. S. Thomas Kirk, Somerville, June 3, 1886.	5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 15 April, 1880; 2d, 13 Dec., 1883; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Somerville.	

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.	9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col, 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug., 1876.	British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt, 26 Aug., 1861; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Edinburgh, Scotl'd.	
Lieutenant Colonel. Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Jan. 20, 1879.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872, dis.; 28 April, 1876.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Majors. Patrick J. Grady, Boston, April 8, 1881.	9th regt., 2d lt., H, 5 April, 1877; 1st lt., 4 Jan., 1878; capt., 7 March, 1879.	. . . . .	County Clare, Irel'd.	
Frederick B. Bogan, Boston, Jan. 19, 1882.	5th regt., D, 7 July, 1866; 2d lt., 30 March, 1871; capt., 4 March, 1872.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. David McGuire, Boston, Jan. 21, 1880.	2d regt., H, Aug., 1868; 1st lt., 12 May, 1869; capt., F, 20 Aug., 1872; dis., 6 Dec., 1873; sgt. maj., 17 July, 1874; adjt., 8 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 9th regt., adjt., 7 Jan., 1880; dis., 14 Jan., 1880.	. . . . .	Albany, N. Y.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. James H. Nugent, Boston, July 16, 1883.	1st regt., 1857-60, 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 April, 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July; 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 6 Dec., 1880.	1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861; dis., 20 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major. William H. Devine, So. Boston, March 1, 1884.	Assistant surgeon, 16 July, 1883, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard, 1883.
Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Francis H. Mullen, Boston, April 28, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard, 1879.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. John Hogan, Boston, Feb. 3, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fermoy, Ireland.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.				
Jeremiah P. Reardon, Lawrence, April 3, 1886.	6th regt., I, 26 May, 1877; co. transf. to 9th inf. as F co.; 2d, 12 Oct., 1881; 3d, 25 June, 1884; 4th, 21 July, 1885.	. . . . .	County Cork, Irel'd.	
Chaplain.				
James Lee, Boston, July 1, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	County Cork, Irel'd,	Latin School, 2 years.
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Daniel J. Keefe, Boston, Nov. 24, 1885.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881; 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882; 1st lt., 15 Aug., 1882; capt., 22 April, 1884; res., 15 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank F. Fratis, Boston, March 9, 1886.	9th regt., A, 4 March, 1884; priv., 2d lt., 30 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. O'Donnell, Boston, March 9, 1886.	9th regt., A, 26 Jan., 1886, priv., ...	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	English High School.
Company B — Boston.				
Captain.				
John W. Mahoney, Boston, Jan. 2, 1883.	9th regt., F, 11 July, 1873; sgt., 2d lt., 14 April, 1876; dis., 30 Dec., 1876; sgt. maj., 10 April, 1878; 1st lt., 10 Feb., 1879.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Edward W. Haggerty, Boston, Jan. 2, 1883.	9th regt., F, 6 July, 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876; 2d lt., 31 Jan., 1881.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	

Second Lieutenant. David J. Hagerty, Boston, Jan. 23, 1883.	9th regt., B, priv., 24 June, 1878, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. James J. Barry, Boston, May 26, 1880.	9th regt., C, 1869-72; corp., sgt. maj., capt., G, 26 May, 1880; capt., C, 15 June, 1882.	. . . . .	London, Eng.	
First Lieutenant. Daniel T. Curtin, Boston, April 13, 1886.	1st regt., A, musician, 1871; en., 15 March, 1876; quar. mas. sgt., 14 March, 1877; dis., 15 March, 1879; 2d, 17 April, 1879; dis., 17 April, 1880; 3d, 10 May, 1880; dis., 10 May, 1881; 4th, 19 May, 1881; 2d lt., 30 June, 1881; 1st lt., 31 Aug., 1882; res., 31 Aug., 1883; 2d lt., 8 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain.	
Second Lieutenant. Thomas F. O'Day, Brookline, April 13, 1886.	9th regt., C, 26 Aug., 1880; 2d, 26 Aug., 1883, priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Brookline.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Michael J. McCarthy, Boston, Dec. 8, 1884.	9th regt., D, priv., corp., sgt., 10 April, 1879; 1st lt., 5 March, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown High School, 3 years.
First Lieutenant. Edward Egan, Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1885.	9th regt., D, 5 March, 1883, to 8 Dec., 1884; 2d lt., 8 Dec., 1884.	. . . . .	Manchester, Eng.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY E — Boston.				
Captain. Lawrence J. Ford, Boston, Aug. 6, 1880.	55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865; dis., 1 June, 1873; 9th regt., I, 13 June, 1873; 2d lt., 25 July, 1873; dis., 29 Dec., 1876; 2d lt., E, 5 June, 1877.	. . . . .	Queenstown, Ire.	

Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant. Frederick F. Dougherty, Boston, Dec. 7, 1880.	56th unatt. co., and 9th regt., Sept., 1865; dis , Sept., 1868; batt'y A, Jan., 1869; 9th regt., corp., sgt., I, April, 1870; mus. in, 1 Aug., 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876; 9th batl., sgt. maj., 12 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 13 March, 1878; dis., 10 April, 1878; 9th regt., 2d lt., 27 May, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. David Kinnear, Boston, Feb. 1, 1886.	9th regt., E, 1 June, 1881; 2d, 7 April, 1885, . .	. . . . .	Rothsay, Scotland.	
Company F — Lawrence.				
Captain. William H. Donovan, Lawrence, June 25, 1884.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 25 June, 1877; 1st lt., 11 Aug , 1879.	. . . . .	Pennsylvania.	
First Lieutenant. Edward F. O'Sullivan, Lawrence, Feb. 17, 1886.	6th regt., I, 26 May, 1877; dis., 1 Sept , 1878; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, 9th regt., F, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug , 1885; sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence, . .	University of Ottawa, Canada.
Second Lieutenant. Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, July 25, 1886.	9th regt., F, 23 June, 1881; 2d, 23 June, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	
Company G — Boston.				
Captain. Thomas F. Butler, Boston, June 30, 1884.	9th regt., G, 26 March to 19 Sept., 1882, . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown.	
First Lieutenant. Benj. L. Tucker, Charlestown, May 10, 1886.	5th regt., H, 1876; 2d, 9th regt., D, 1879 to 1883; 3d, G, 10 May, 1883.	. . . . .	Eastport, Me.	

Second Lieutenant. Joseph O. Doherty, Charlestown, 30 June, 1884.	9th regt., G, priv., 7 June, 1882; corp., 7 June, 1884, .	. . . . .	Ireland.
COMPANY H — Boston.			
Captain. Charles J. F. Madigan, Boston, Aug. 16, 1881.	9th regt., H, Feb., 1872; mus. in, 11 July, 1873; corp., dis., 11 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 4 Jan., 1878; 1st lt, 7 March, 1879; dis., 6 Sept., 1879.	. . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.
First Lieutenant. George J. Lovett, Boston, Sept. 23, 1886.	9th regt., E, 8 June, 1877; priv., sgt., hosp. stew., 25 June, 1878; dis., 17 May, 1880; H, 30 Sept., 1881; dis., 16 March, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 16 March, 1885.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant. John J Hayes, Boston, Sept. 23, 1886.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.

FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Major. George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adj., 15 July, 1866; 4th bat'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d batl., lt. art., maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876; 1st batl.; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision, sup. jud. court; app. major, 23 Jan., 1882.	4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B, 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. John I. Gibson, Lawrence, June 26, 1884.	4th batl. and 1st regt., C, 19 Aug., 1878; trans. to B, 30 Oct., 1878; dis, 29 Aug., 1879; corp., 8th regt., M, 17 June, 1880; 1st lt., 28 Oct., 1881; capt., 3 March, 1884; res., 9 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Loren S. Dow, Lawrence, Aug. 1, 1882.	1st batl., lt. art., color-sgt., 28 Aug., 1880, . . .	. . . . .	Salem, N. H.

First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Services of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Surgeon, rank Major. Arthur W. Clark, Boston, June 20, 1885.	8th regt., M, priv., corp., sgt., 1st batl. art'y, hosp. stew., 1879 to June 20, 1885.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass., .	Granville Military Academy, N.Y., 3 years; Harvard Medical School, 4 years.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Willard H. Fales, Boston, July 11, 1885.	5th regt., hosp. steward, 15 April, 1882; dis., 19 Oct., 1883.	. . . . .	La Crosse, Wis., .	Boston Latin School, 4 years; Harvard, 1882.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. Sidney M. Hedges, Boston, Sept. 1, 1885.	. . . . .	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Battery A — Boston.				
Captain. Dexter H. Follett, Boston, Dec. 23, 1885.	Boston lgt. inf., 1851; 1st regt. inf., D, 4th lt., Boston lgt. guard, 15 June, 1852; 1st lt., 29 March, 1853; dis., 19 Sept., 1853; re-elected, 25 Oct., 1853; capt., 21 March, 1854; dis., 4 Jan., 1855; Boston lgt. art., adj., 21 Feb., 1859; dis., June, 1860; re-app., 18 June, 1860; dis., 26 Dec., 1860; re-app., Jan. 1, 1861; maj., 1st batl. lgt. art., 4 Dec., 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; app. maj. 1st batl. cav., Aug. 3, 1876; dis., Jan. 3, 1882.	3d batt'y, Mass. vols., capt., 5 Sept., 1861; dis., 27 Nov., 1861.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Charles D. White, Boston, May 22, 1885.	1st batl. cav., A, 1874; 1st batl. art., A, com. sgt., 1877 to 1878; 1st batl. cav., guidon sgt., hosp. steward, 1878 to 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Charles L. Smith, Boston, July 8, 1886.	1st regt., K, 10 Aug., 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1883; dis., 28 Jan., 1884, priv., corp.; 3d, 1st batl. art., A, 4 Jan., 1886.	. . . . .	Boston, . . .	Boston School Regiment.
Second Lieutenant. Wm. H. Ruddick, South Boston, July 8, 1886.	. . . . .	7th batt'y, M. V., 3 May, 1862; dis., 2 May, 1865.	Moncton, N. B.	
Second Lieutenant. Frank H. Mudge, Boston, Sept. 6, 1886.	1st regt., D, 30 Nov., 1883, ...	. . . . .	Boston.	
BATTERY C — Lawrence.				
Captain. Lawrence N. Duchesney, Boston, April 25, 1884.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res, 29 Jan, 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st batl. art. as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav. Mass. vols, sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. batl.; 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 19 July, 1865.	Kingsey, C. E.	
First Lieutenant. William L. Stedman, Lawrence, March 3, 1882.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. trans., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt, as M; dis., 2 April, 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batl. art. as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	. . . . .	Leicester, Mass., .	Norwich University, Norwich.
First Lieutenant. Horatio B. Dennett, Lawrence, May 25, 1886.	6th regt., K, 1865; 2d, 4th batt'y art., 10 July, 1865; trans. to batt'y D, 2d batl. art., 1870; corp., guidon corp., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 29 May, 1874; dis., 6 July, 1876; 3d, 8th regt., M, 30 June, 1882; trans. to 1st brig. signal corps, 13 Nov., 1884; sgt.	. . . . .	North Andover, .	Barry Military School, Vt.
Second Lieutenant. George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, May 25, 1886.	8th regt., M, 8 April, 1881; 2d, 8 April, 1884; 3d, 8 April, 1885; 4th, 8 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Lawrence.	

FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.				
Horace G. Kemp, Boston, Mar. 25, 1884.	1st batl. cav., A, 1st, 3 Aug., 1875; 2d, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 24 Dec., 1878; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1879; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1881; capt., 24 June, 1883.	. . . . .	Cambridgep't, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.				
George A. Keeler, Cambridge, Sept. 3, 1886.	5th regt., K, capt., 8 April, 1873; res., 7 July, 1875; 1st cadets, 1876-78; 3d, 1st batl. cav., guidon sgt., 1 July, 1886.	. . . . .	Hyde Park, Vt., .	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Solomon B. Newton, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st batl. cav., A, 24 June, 1873; co. quar. mas. sgt., 30 March, 1874; dis., 24 June, 1876; 2d, 27 Nov., 1877; dis., 27 Nov., 1880; 3d, 21 Dec., 1880; dis., 21 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Southboro', Mass.	
Surgeon, rank Major.				
Thomas M. Durrell, Somerville, May 27, 1886.	Asst. surg., 15 April, 1884, ...	. . . . .	Calais, Me., . .	Harvard.
Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.				
Joseph E. Clark, Medford, July 28, 1886.	5th regt., H, priv., corp., sgt., 7 May, 1877; 2d lt., 9 May, 1878; res., 31 Oct., 1879; sgt., 24 Aug., 1881; 2d lt., 2 Feb., 1882; capt., 22 June, 1883; res., 28 July, 1886.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	Boston Latin and High schools, 5 years.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.				
Samuel Noyes, Jr., Cambridge, April 15, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridgep't, Mass.	
Chaplain.				
William H. Rider, Gloucester, April 15, 1884.	5th regt., chap., 15 April, 1878; res., 22 July, 1882, .	. . . . .	Provincetown, Mass.	
Company A — Boston.				
Captain.				
Isaac H. Allard, Dorchester, Sept. 14, 1886.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 30 Aug., 1878; 1st lt., 7 May, 1879; res., 31 Oct., 1879; 2d, 15 March, 1881, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 24 July, 1883; 1st lt., 22 April, 1884.	U. S. navy, Nov. 6, 1861, to Dec. 16, 1864.	Roxbury.	

First Lieutenant. Edward B. Wadsworth, Boston, Sept. 14, 1886.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876, corp , 28 May, 1879; sgt., 10 Aug., 1883; 1st sgt. to 22 April, 1884; 2d lt., 22 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Oxford, Conn.	
Second Lieutenant. Addison D. Nichols, Boston, Sept. 14, 1886.	1st batl. cav., A, 22 Aug., 1882, quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885, 1st sgt.	50th, F, M. V., 19 Aug , 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863.	Haverhill.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Lamont C. Burnham, Boston, Feb. 10, 1885.	2d regt., F, July, 1864; dis., 14 July, 1865; A. Q. M., 1st brig., 5 Feb., 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 15 Aug., 1876; prov. marshal, April 6, 1877; dis., Feb. 28, 1882.	48th M. V. M , E, 19 Sept , 1862; dis., 3 Sept., 1863.	Essex, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. David F. Henderson, Boston, March 28, 1883.	1st batl. cav., D, priv., quar. mas. sgt., 24 Aug., 1878, .	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas F. Edmands, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th batl., B (N. E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision supreme court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug , 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj , 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866; bvt col. U. S. vol.	Boston, Mass.	
Major. George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 29, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 1870, corp., 23 July, 1872; sgt., 1872; sgt. maj., 27 March, 1873; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.	44th M. V. M., priv., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. James E. R. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.,	English High School.

First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Charles C. Melcher, Hingham, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, April, 1867; corp., 18 May, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar. mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv. N. H. militia, ...	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Surgeon, rank Major. William L. Richardson, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 2 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	M. D., Harvard, 1867.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass., .	Boston Latin School; M. D., Harvard, 1877.
Paymaster, rank Captain. Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Company A — Boston.				
Captain. Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1870; corp., 12 Dec., 1872; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; sgt., 31 Jan., 1874; 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 5 Feb., 1875; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adj., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

First Lieutenant. Robert C. Heaton, Boston, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 20 April, 1876; corp., 5 July, 1877; dis., 20 April, 1879; 2d, 14 Nov., 1879; corp., 14 Nov., 1879; sgt., 28 Jan., 1880; 1st sgt., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Tamaqua, Penn.	
COMPANY B — Boston.				
Captain. William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; dis., 29 June, 1867; sgt., 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adj., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.,	English High School.
First Lieutenant. William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.	30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt., co. C; priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864 to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882.	. . . . .	Northampton, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Boston.				
Captain. Andrew Robeson, Brookline, June 5, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp., 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883.	1st N. Y. Engineers, 1st lt., May 26, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; brevet maj., U. S. V., March 13, 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. William A. Hayes, Cambridge, June 16, 1880.	1st corps cadets, Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	
COMPANY D — Boston.				
Captain. Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.	4th batl. inf., 1861-62; 2d regt., D, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 29, 1865; 1st lt., H, Jan. 31, 1866; dis., June 29, 1867; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 13, 1868; corp., May 18, 1869; sgt., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 1st sgt., Dec. 23, 1875; dis., July 14, 1876; 2d, July 14, 1876; 1st lt., June 28, 1878; adjt., Aug. 10, 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas B. Ticknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881.	1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

Name, Address, Rank, and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel. J. Franklin Dalton, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.	2d corps cadets, corp., 1866; sgt., 1867; sgt., maj., 4 June, 1869; adjt., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882; maj., 19 Jan., 1882.	U. S. Navy, 1861 to 1863, . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Major. John W. Hart, Sa em, Jan. 25, 1884.	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt, 7 Aug., 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882.	5th M. V. M., A, corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis., 21 June, 1865.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
Adjutant, rank 1st Lt. Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.	. . . . .	Pepperell, Mass.	
Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt. Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 3 May, 1876; com. vacated, March 14, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., March 14, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.	
Surgeon. Charles W. Haddock, Beverly, May 4, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Beverly, Mass., .	Harvard, and Boston Medical School.
Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt. Charles G. Weston, Peabody, July 21, 1883.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	Harvard, 1882.
Paymaster, rank 1st Lt. Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

Chaplain.			
Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.		
COMPANY A — Salem.			
Captain.			
Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, July 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 16 March, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., 26 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Walter F. Peck, Salem, June 9, 1883.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1873, to July 9, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., May 14, 1883.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles J. Baker, Beverly, June 23, 1884.	2d corps cadets, 2 Sept., 1881; corp., 26 July, 1883, .	. . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.
COMPANY B — Salem.			
Captain.			
Edward W. Abbott, Peabody, Feb. 4, 1884.	2d corps cadets, 2 July, 1873; corp., 27 May, 1874; sgt., 4 June, 1875; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878; 1st lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles W. Lang, Salem, Feb. 4, 1884.	2d corps cadets, 27 April, 1875; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 9 July, 1883.	16th N. H. vols., co. D, Oct. 24, 1862, to Aug. 20, 1863.	Concord, N. H.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles W. Osgood, Salem, May 26, 1884.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 22 April, 1881; corp., 8 June, 1883; 2d, 25 April, 1884; sgt., 25 April, 1884.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass.

ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.		
ROBINSON, GEORGE D, ...	Jan. 3, 1884.	
Staff Officers.		
Dalton, Samuel, Major General, . .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Adjutant General.
Holt, Alfred F., Brigadier General, . .	3, 1884,	Surgeon General.
Nettleton, Edward P., Brigadier General,	3, 1884,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Russell, Edward J., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Aide-de-Camp.
Greenough, William S , Colonel, . .	3, 1884,	Aide-de-Camp.
Allen, Charles H., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Aide-de-Camp.
Whipple, John J., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rockwell, Horace T., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Insp. General.
Currier, Edward E , Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Insp. General.
Flagg, George A., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Metcalf, Edwin D , Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Boynton, Horace E., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Stearns, Ephraim, Colonel, . . .	1, 1885,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Walker, Myron P., ...	4, 1886,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Gilbert, Edward H., Lieut. Colonel, . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Adjt. General.

Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
	Brigadier Generals.			
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Wales, Nathaniel, ...	21, 1882,	1st.	
	Staff Officers.			
1	Fry, Charles C , Lieut Colonel, .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d, .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lieut. Colonel,	7, 1882,	2d, .	Med. Director.
3	Olin, William M., Lieut. Colonel, .	June 20, 1882,	1st, .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
4	Pinkham, George E., Lieut. Col., .	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st, .	Med. Director.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A., Major, . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d, .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Sanger, John W., Major, . .	May 10, 1882,	1st, .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
1	Field, Benjamin F., Jr., Captain, .	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st, .	Aide-de-Camp.
2	Parker, Bowdoin S., Captain, .	27, 1882,	1st, .	Judge Advocate.
3	Osborn, John B., Captain, . .	May 5, 1882,	1st, .	Brigade Q. M.
4	Reynolds, Frank W., Captain, .	June 21, 1882,	1st, .	Prov. Marshal.

Brigadier Generals and Staff — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
5	Sampson, Augustus N., Captain, .	June 30, 1882,	2d, .	Aide-de-Camp.
6	Hall, Aaron A., Captain, . .	July 8, 1882,	2d, .	Prov. Marshal.
7	Lathrop, Joseph H., Captain, .	Aug. 7, 1882,	1st, .	Aide-de-Camp.
8	George, Elijah, Captain, . .	12, 1882,	2d, .	Judge Advocate.
9	Bouvé, Edward T., Captain, . .	Feb. 9, 1883,	1st, .	Engineer.
10	Lambert, Wm. T., Captain, . .	Jan. 15, 1884,	2d, .	Engineer.
11	Preston, George W., Captain, .	May 16, 1885,	2d, .	Brigade Q. M.
12	Hinman, Charles W., . . .	April 28, 1886,	1st, .	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
13	Thompson, Newell A., . . .	May 25, 1886,	2d, .	Aide-de-Camp.
14	Frost, James P., ...	Aug. 7, 1886,	2d, .	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
15	Cutler, Charles H., 1st Lieut., .	Dec. 12, 1884,	1st, .	Signal Officer.
16	Haley, C. Merton, 1st Lieut., .	Mar. 10, 1885,	2d, .	Signal Officer.
17	Burgess, Oliver G., . . .	April 23, 1886,	2d, .	Amb. Officer.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Colonels.		
1	Strachan, William M., . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Benj. F., Jr., ...	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
3	Bancroft, William A., ...	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Wellington, Austin C., . . .	24, 1882,	1st Regiment.
5	Greene, Henry G., ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
6	Osgood, Francis A., ...	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
1	Edmands, Thomas F., . . .	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Logan, Lawrence J., ...	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
3	Clark, Embury P., ...	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
4	Richardson, Alonzo L., . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Dalton, J. Frank, ...	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Parsons, Henry, ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Mathews, Thomas R., ...	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.
8	Chase, Charles E., ...	Jan. 5, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Majors.		
1	Frost, George F., ...	Feb. 26, 1879,	5th Regiment.
2	Grady, Patrick J., ...	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
3	Merriam, Frederick W., . . .	Aug. 9, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Bogan, Frederick B., ...	19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
5	Woodward, Charles F., . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Sprague, Clarence M., . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
7	Jackson, James F., ...	Feb. 16, 1883,	1st Regiment.
8	Rogers, George R., ...	May 29, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
9	Hart, John W., ...	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
10	Shumway, Edwin R., ...	Mar. 11, 1884,	2d Regiment.
11	Whitney, Jophanus H., . . .	April 18, 1884,	5th Regiment.
12	Hovey, Chas. L., ...	26, 1884,	1st Regiment.
13	Shea, Thomas H., ...	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
14	Chaffin, George H., ...	16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
15	Copeland, George A., ...	June 16, 1884,	8th Regiment.
16	King, Frederick G., ...	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.
17	Mills, J. Albert, ...	Jan. 5, 1886.	8th Regiment.

Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
	Adjutants.		
1	McGuire, David,	Jan. 21, 1880,	9th Regiment.
2	Fitz, Andrew,	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Hill, J. Edward R.,	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Burford, George,	27, 1885,	6th Regiment.
5	Bateman, Leon H.,	June 15, 1885,	5th Regiment.
6	Nelson, George R.,	Feb. 26, 1886,	8th Regiment.
7	Kellett, William W.,	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
	Quartermasters.		
1	Simonds, Edward A.,	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C.,	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Perkins, Fitz W.,	11, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Colson, Charles D.,	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
5	Barnes, Frederick P.,	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
6	Page, Ambrose M.,	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
7	Nugent, James H.,	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
8	Batchelder, Francis,	April 12, 1884,	1st Regiment.
	Surgeons.		
1	Richardson, William L.,	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David,	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Marion, Otis H.,	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Haddock, Charles W.,	May 4, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Dixon, Robert B.,	Jan. 25, 1884,	5th Regiment.
6	Devine, William H.,	Mar. 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
7	Rice, Charles H.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
	Assistant Surgeons.		
1	Brown, Orland J.,	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M.,	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Weston, Charles G.,	July 21, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Mead, Julian A.,	Mar. 19, 1884,	5th Regiment.
5	Mullen, Francis H.,	April 28, 1884,	9th Regiment.
6	Vickery, Herman F.,	May 12, 1884,	1st Regiment.
7	Hoar, William M.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
8	Aldrich, Albert C.,	July 7, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Paymasters — Captains.		
1	Stevens, Charles E.,	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
	Paymasters — First Lieutenants.		
2	Holt, Lewis G.,	July 27, 1878,	6th Regiment.
3	Warner, John G.,	28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
4	Hayden, Charles L.,	Aug. 14, 1879,	2d Regiment.
5	Hogan, John,	Feb. 3, 1883,	9th Regiment.
6	Maloon, Edward A.,	April 28, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Burdett, Everett A.,	July 6, 1883,	5th Regiment.
8	Parker, Horace B ,	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
	Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.		
1	Reardon, Jeremiah P.,	April 3, 1886,	9th Regiment.
2	Bumstead, Sylvester S.,	26, 1886,	2d Regiment.
3	Edes, Robert B.,	Aug. 17, 1886,	5th Regiment.
4	Parker, Frank H.,	Sept. 1, 1886,	6th Regiment.
5	Hussey, William G.,	Dec. 2, 1886,	8th Regiment.
	Chaplains.		
1	Butler, Ellery C.,	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Osgood, Gilbert C.,	April 27, 1882,	8th Regiment.
3	Barrows, Samuel J.,	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
4	Savage, Minot J.,	29, 1883,	1st Regiment.
5	Lee, James,	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
6	Scott, George R. W.,	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
7	Bruce, Charles C.,	Feb. 16, 1886,	2d Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	Captains.			
1	Richardson, Charles H.,	July 16, 1875,	G,	6th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Pharcellus D.,	Aug. 9, 1876,	H,	2d Regiment.
3	Southmayd, Frederick G.,	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
4	Dodge, Charles L.,	20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
5	Braley, Sierra L.,	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
6	Appleton, Francis H.,	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Barry, James J.,	May 26, 1880,	C,	9th Regiment.
8	Ford, Lawrenee J.,	Aug. 6, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
9	French, George O. E.,	May 25, 1881,	C,	6th Regiment.
10	Brown, Charles W.,	June 7, 1881,	D,	2d Regiment.
11	Alline, William H.,	Aug. 10, 1881,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
12	Houghton, Isaac H.,	July 31, 1882,	C,	5th Regiment.
13	Mahoney, John W ,	Jan. 2, 1883,	B,	9th Regiment.
14	Haynes, Gideon F.,	Feb. 10, 1883,	F,	5th Regiment.
15	Rice, Henry B.,	Mar. 13, 1883,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
16	Gardner, Harry C.,	April 16, 1883,	D,	1st Regiment.
17	Brackett, Eben T.,	17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
18	Robeson, Andrew,	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
19	Johnson, Samuel A.,	July 9, 1883,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
20	Berry, John F.,	Sept. 4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
21	Harris, Edward A.,	Dec. 4, 1883,	C,	2d Regiment.
22	Jellison, Benjamin H.,	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
23	Abbott, Edward W.,	Feb. 4, 1884,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
24	Moulton, J. Marion,	May 1, 1884,	C,	1st Regiment.
25	Carstensen, Henry,	2, 1884,	L,	1st Regiment.
26	Henderson, Thomas C.,	19, 1884,	B,	5th Regiment.
27	Chamberlain, Solon T.,	20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
28	McCurdy, William B.,	June 5, 1884,	C,	8th Regiment.
29	Donovan, William H.,	25, 1884,	F,	9th Regiment.
30	Butler, Thomas F.,	30, 1884,	G,	9th Regiment.
31	Cheney, Charles A.,	Aug. 25, 1884,	A,	6th Regiment.
32	McCarthy, Michael J.,	Dec. 8, 1884,	D,	9th Regiment.
33	Leach, Nathan E.,	15, 1884,	I,	1st Regiment.
34	Jackson, Thomas E.,	Jan. 1, 1885,	F,	6th Regiment.
35	Brady, George W.,	16, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
36	Leavitt, Thomas E.,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
37	Pratt, Charles H.,	April 4, 1885,	E,	6th Regiment.
38	Sheldon, Tristram W.,	6, 1885,	B,	6th Regiment.
39	Kirby, John H.,	30, 1885,	D,	6th Regiment.
40	Wood, Henry G.,	May 4, 1885,	G,	1st Regiment.
41	Briggs, Frank H.,	27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
42	Oakes, William H.,	June 22, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
43	Dallinger, Frank W.,	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
44	Atkins, Henry W.,	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
45	Keefe, Daniel J.,	Nov. 24, 1885,	A,	9th Regiment.
46	Ward, Windsor M.,	27, 1885,	K,	8th Regiment.
47	Richardson, Henry H.,	Dec. 7, 1885,	K,	6th Regiment.
48	Miers, Everett P.,	10, 1885,	H,	5th Regiment.
49	King, George A.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
50	Benjamin, Forrest E.,	Feb. 3, 1886,	L,	8th Regiment.
51	Pew, William A.,	18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
52	Parkinson, Henry, Jr.,	Mar. 23, 1886,	K,	1st Regiment.
53	Preston, William D.,	April 19, 1886,	A,	2d Regiment.
54	Carver, J. Herman,	19, 1886,	B,	8th Regiment.
55	Sanders, William,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
56	Cutler, Frank E.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
57	Bell, Robert P. B.,	June 3, 1886,	D,	5th Regiment.
58	Staples, Herbert F.,	3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
59	Aldrich, Harrison,	3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
60	Simonds, George A.,	16, 1886,	G,	5th Regiment.
61	Smith, Edward H.,	25, 1886,	D,	8th Regiment.
62	Towne, Elmer E.,	July 2, 1886,	A,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
63	Madigan, Charles J. F.,	July 13, 1886,	H,	9th Regiment.
64	Coleman, John T.,	Nov. 8, 1886,	E,	5th Regiment.
65	Berrill, John T.,	Dec. 20, 1886,	M,	6th Regiment.
	First Lieutenants.			
1	Pool, James F.,	July 24, 1874,	I,	8th Regiment.
2	McDonald, Henry,	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Connors, Charles,	May 21, 1879,	C,	6th Regiment.
4	Boynton, Albion C.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	H,	2d Regiment.
5	Hayes, William A.,	June 16, 1880,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
6	Dougherty, Frederick F.,	Dec. 7, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
7	Adams, Charles W.,	Mar. 21, 1881,	A,	8th Regiment.
8	Ticknor, Thomas B.,	Aug. 31, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
9	Hobbs, Samuel,	May 9, 1882,	K,	1st Regiment.
10	Leonard, John J.,	June 27, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
11	Hagerty, Edward W.,	Jan. 2, 1883,	B,	9th Regiment.
12	Frothingham, Joseph H.,	April 16, 1883,	D,	1st Regiment.
13	Woodman, Charles B.,	24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
14	Clarke, William B.,	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
15	Heaton, Robert C.,	June 5, 1885,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
16	Peck, Walter F.,	July 9, 1883,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
17	Lawrence, Sylvester A.,	Sept. 4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
18	Pettingell, George W.,	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
19	Lang, Charles W.,	Feb. 4, 1884,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
20	Murray, Freeman,	8, 1884,	D,	8th Regiment.
21	Sanders, Joseph W.,	May 2, 1884,	L,	1st Regiment.
22	Edgell, Charles N.,	20, 1884,	F,	2d Regiment.
23	Porter, Samuel,	June 12, 1884,	D,	5th Regiment.
24	Taylor, George H.,	Aug. 25, 1884,	A,	6th Regiment.
25	Benyon, George H.,	Sept. 1, 1884,	C,	5th Regiment.
26	Sinclair, Samuel T.,	25, 1884,	B,	5th Regiment.
27	Herrod, Edward E.,	Dec. 15, 1884,	I,	1st Regiment.
28	Curtis, Chester W.,	Jan. 1, 1885,	F,	6th Regiment.
29	Connor, William H.,	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
30	Perry, Lucius H.,	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
31	Barber, Frank H.,	12, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
32	Fullford, Alvah S.,	April 4, 1885,	E,	6th Regiment.
33	Page, Walter F.,	6, 1885,	B,	6th Regiment.
34	Woods, Frank,	6, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
35	Fox, William L.,	May 4, 1885,	G,	1st Regiment.
36	Alexander, Winthrop,	27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
37	Rogers, Edward A.,	June 5, 1885,	K,	8th Regiment.
38	Tarbell, Warren E.,	13, 1885,	C,	2d Regiment.
39	Smith, Ralph,	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
40	Rogers, Charles S.,	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
41	Noether, Anton J.,	Aug. 17, 1885,	C,	1st Regiment.
42	French, Charles E.,	Nov. 5, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
43	Egan, Edward,	30, 1885,	D,	9th Regiment.
44	Cannon, Thomas J.,	Dec. 7, 1885,	K,	6th Regiment.
45	Bourne, Belding D. B ,	10, 1885,	H,	5th Regiment.
46	Keene, Chessman L.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
47	Perkins, Clarence A.,	Feb. 3, 1886,	L,	8th Regiment.
48	O'Sullivan, Edward F.,	17, 1886,	F,	9th Regiment.
49	O'Reilly, Richard P.,	18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
50	Fratis, Frank F.,	Mar. 9, 1886,	A,	9th Regiment.
51	Curtin, Daniel T.,	April 12, 1886,	C,	9th Regiment.
52	Cleveland, Frank E.,	13, 1886,	G,	6th Regiment.
53	Goodwin, Frank W.,	19, 1886,	B,	8th Regiment.
54	Morgan, Richard H.,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
55	Miner, Charles N.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
56	Tucker, Benjamin L.,	10, 1886,	I,	9th Regiment.
57	Pope, Charles S.,	June 3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
58	Pitman, Henry W.,	3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
59	Hoyt, Frank S.,	9, 1886,	A,	2d Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
60	Dickinson, Albert J.,	June 16, 1886,	G,	5th Regiment.
61	Lovett, George J.,	Sept. 23, 1886,	H,	9th Regiment.
62	Blake, Alfred H.,	Nov. 10, 1886,	E,	5th Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants.			
1	Roche, Edson M.,	July 18, 1879,	H,	2d Regiment.
2	Cordis, Thomas F.,	Mar. 8, 1880,	B,	2d Regiment.
3	Knapp, Henry,	April 26, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
4	Hagerty, David J.,	Jan. 23, 1883,	B,	9th Regiment.
5	Wade, Howard,	Feb. 9, 1883,	K,	1st Regiment.
6	Munroe, John D.,	April 24, 1883,	M,	1st Regiment.
7	Sullivan, Patrick T.,	July 24, 1883,	C,	9th Regiment.
8	Benton, Leonard P.,	Sept. 4, 1883,	H,	6th Regiment.
9	Tayne, Patrick P.,	Dec. 17, 1883,	G,	9th Regiment.
10	Estes, Edward M.,	Jan. 15, 1884,	G,	2d Regiment.
11	Chicken, George W.,	April 9, 1884,	H,	1st Regiment.
12	Osgood, Charles W.,	May 26, 1884,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
13	Smith, Henry M.,	26, 1884,	E,	5th Regiment.
14	Baker, Charles J.,	June 23, 1884,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
15	Doherty, Joseph O.,	30, 1884,	G,	9th Regiment.
16	Berry, Lyman O.,	Aug. 25, 1884,	A,	6th Regiment.
17	Kennedy, John C,	Sept. 1, 1884,	C,	5th Regiment.
18	Saul, James H.,	Nov. 24, 1884,	H,	8th Regiment.
19	Blankinship, Edward W.,	Dec. 15, 1884,	I,	1st Regiment.
20	Clisbee, Walter A.,	Jan. 1, 1885,	F,	6th Regiment.
21	Locke, Willard P.,	Feb. 19, 1885,	F,	5th Regiment.
22	Ober, John A.,	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
23	White, Charles H.,	April 4, 1885,	E,	6th Regiment.
24	Bennett, John R.,	6, 1885,	M,	6th Regiment.
25	Beede, James K.,	6, 1885,	C,	8th Regiment.
26	Fenno, Herbert,	28, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
27	White, Henry,	May 18, 1885,	D,	1st Regiment.
28	Pepperell, William S.,	27, 1885,	A,	1st Regiment.
29	Titcomb, Ira C.,	June 1, 1885,	F,	8th Regiment.
30	Farrington, Henry O.,	5, 1885,	K,	8th Regiment.
31	Lancaster, John E.,	13, 1885,	C,	2d Regiment.
32	Mitchell, Edward W.,	July 1, 1885,	E,	5th Regiment.
33	Luscomb, George H.,	Aug. 17, 1885,	C,	1st Regiment.
34	Brown, Ellis E.,	Sept. 18, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
35	Lewis, Frank T.,	Nov. 5, 1885,	A,	5th Regiment.
36	Shaugnessy, William F.,	Dec. 7, 1885,	K,	6th Regiment.
37	Danforth, Norris O.,	Jan. 11, 1886,	F,	1st Regiment.
38	Kinnear, David,	Feb. 1, 1886,	E,	9th Regiment.
39	Parker, John F.,	3, 1886,	L,	8th Regiment.
40	Moore, Philip P.,	18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
41	O'Donnell, Charles E.,	Mar. 9, 1886,	A,	9th Regiment.
42	Greer, Frank A.,	15, 1886,	B,	6th Regiment.
43	Livingston, Alexander,	22, 1886,	L,	1st Regiment.
44	Pratt, Orestes M.,	24, 1886,	C,	6th Regiment.
45	Shea, James H.,	25, 1886,	D,	6th Regiment.
46	Parker, Lorenzo G.,	Apr. 6, 1886,	H,	5th Regiment.
47	O'Day, Thomas F.,	12, 1886,	C,	9th Regiment.
48	Leighton, Martin H.,	13, 1886,	G,	6th Regiment.
49	Taylor, William A.,	19, 1886,	B,	8th Regiment.
50	Perry, Arthur E,	May 3, 1886,	E,	1st Regiment.
51	Franklin, Joseph B.,	3, 1886,	G,	1st Regiment.
52	Damon, Ralph H.,	5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
53	Cox, Charles H.,	June 3, 1886,	D,	5th Regiment.
54	Kirk, S. Thomas,	3, 1886,	M,	8th Regiment.
55	Conn, Horace N.,	16, 1886,	G,	5th Regiment.
56	Goodridge, Henry B.,	25, 1886,	D,	8th Regiment.
57	Condy, William A.,	28, 1886,	A,	2d Regiment.
58	Libbey, Alexander H.,	July 2, 1886,	A,	8th Regiment.

Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
59	Lombard, Walter E., ...	Aug. 16, 1886,	B,	1st Regiment.
60	Hayes, John J., ...	Sept. 23, 1886,	H,	9th Regiment.
61	Black, Henry J., ...	Dec. 22, 1886,	F,	2d Regiment.

Field, Staff, and Line Officers of Artillery.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
Major.			
Merrill, George S., ...	Aug. 11, 1873,	–	1st Battalion.
Adjutant.			
Gibson, John I., ...	June 26, 1884,	–	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster.			
Dow, Loren S., ...	Aug. 1, 1882,	–	1st Battalion.
Surgeon.			
Clark, Arthur W., ...	June 20, 1885,	–	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon.			
Fales, Willard H., ...	July 11, 1885,	–	1st Battalion.
Paymaster.			
Hedges, Sidney M., ...	Sept. 1, 1885,	–	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Wellington, Fred W., ...	Sept. 29, 1884,	B,	Unattached.
Duchesney, Lawrence N., ...	April 25, 1884,	C,	1st Battalion.
Follett, Dexter H., ...	Dec. 23, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
First Lieutenants.			
Merrill, John E., ...	April 7, 1885,	B,	Unattached.
White, Charles D., ...	May 22, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
Stedman, William L., ...	Mar. 3, 1882,	C,	1st Battalion.
Dennett, Horatio B., ...	May 25, 1886,	C,	1st Battalion.
Smith, Charles L., ...	July 8, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bigelow, Charles F., ...	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.
Second Lieutenants.			
Frost, Edward E., ...	April 9, 1886,	B,	Unattached
Sanborn, George A., ...	May 25, 1886,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ruddick, William H., ...	July 8, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
Mudge, Frank H., ...	Sept. 6, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bruso, Joseph, Jr., ...	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.

Field, Line, Staff, and Officers of Cavalry.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
Major.			
Kemp, Horace G.,	Mar. 25, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
Adjutant.			
Keeler, George A.,	Sept. 3, 1886,	-	1st Battalion.
Quartermaster.			
Newton, Sullivan B.,	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
Surgeon.			
Durell, Thomas M.,	May 27, 1886,	-	1st Battalion.
Assistant Surgeon.			
Clark, Joseph E.,	July 28, 1886,	-	1st Battalion.
Paymaster.			
Noyes, Samuel, Jr.,	April 15, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
Chaplain.			
Rider, William H.,	April 15, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
Captains.			
Fletcher, Sherman H.,	May 14, 1877,	F,	Unattached.
Burnham, Lamont G.,	Feb. 10, 1885,	D,	1st Battalion.
Allard, Isaac H.,	Sept. 14, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
First Lieutenants.			
Wilson, Horace W.,	April 23, 1885,	F,	Unattached.
Wadsworth, Edward B.,	Sept. 14, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.
Second Lieutenants.			
Henderson, David F.,	Mar. 28, 1883,	D,	1st Battalion.
Everett, C. William,	April 23, 1885,	F,	Unattached.
Nichols, Addison D.,	Sept. 14, 1886,	A,	1st Battalion.

1887.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

His Excellency OLIVER AMES, ... of Easton.

Adjutant General.

Major-General SAMUEL DALTON, ... of Boston.

Assistant Adjutants General.

Colonel ALBERT L. NEWMAN, ... of Boston.
Colonel JAMES W. BENNETT, ... of Lowell.
Colonel DANIEL P. CROCKER, ... of Springfield.
Colonel CHARLES WEIL, ... of Boston.

Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Colonel HORACE T. ROCKWELL, ... of Boston.

Assistant Inspectors General.

Colonel EDWARD E. CURRIER, ... of Malden.
Colonel AUGUSTUS N. SAMPSON, ... of Boston.
Colonel FRED W. WELLINGTON, ... of Worcester.

Judge Advocate General.

Brigadier-General EDWARD O. SHEPARD, . . of Boston.

Assistant Quartermasters General.

Colonel JOHN H. ABBOTT, ... of Fall River.
Colonel JOHN G. MACKINTOSH, ... of Holyoke.
Colonel RICHARD F. BARRETT, ... of Concord.
Colonel GEORGE R. WALLACE, ... of Fitchburg.

Surgeon General.

Brigadier-General ALFRED F. HOLT, ... of Cambridge.

Aides-de-Camp.

Colonel THOMAS SHERWIN, ... of Boston.
Colonel ALLEN G. SHEPHERD, ... of Lynn.
Colonel MORGAN ROTCH, ... of New Bedford.
Colonel ROCKWOOD HOAR, ... of Worcester.